

NEW HOME OF IOWA GAMMA—IOWA  
STATE COLLEGE

*THE* **ARROW**

**OF PI BETA PHI**

**NOVEMBER 1937**

# THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE

Founded



PI BETA PHI FRATERNITY

1867

## STAFF

Office of Publication: 715 Main St., Marshall, Illinois

*Arrow Editor:* Adèle Taylor Alford (Mrs. T. N.), 930 Olive Ave., Coronado, Calif.

*Assistant Editor and Business Manager:* Mary Ernrich Van Buren (Mrs. Donald M.), 715 Main St., Marshall, Ill., or 1817 M St., Sacramento, Calif.

*Alumna Club Editor:* Lotta Johnson Weir (Mrs. Benjamin), 855 6th St., Charleston, Ill.

*Chapter Letter Editor:* Ruth Wilson, Apartment 5, 419 W. Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky.

*News from Little Pigeon:* Helen Pierce Bang (Mrs. Homer), 408 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

*Exchanges and College Notes:* Juanita Day Carman (Mrs. Ernest), 743 S. Genesee St., Los Angeles, Calif.

*From Pi Phi Pens:* Mercedes Baker Jorgulesco (Mrs. Jone), 300 S. Broadway, Tarrytown, N.Y.

*Arrow File:* Inez Webster, 249 E. North St., Galesburg, Ill.

*Arrow Contributors:* Mary Alice Jones; Nevada Semenza Christian; Margareta Spence Drake; Mary Marjorie Pebworth; Mary Blackman; Marion Bailey.

NOVEMBER • 1937

Vol. 54

No. 2

# OFFICIAL CALENDAR

Communications for the Central Office should be addressed: Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Ill. For addresses of other officers, consult the Fraternity Directory immediately following Official Calendar in this issue. List of blanks and other supplies with prices, on last pages of this issue. Special announcements follow the Fraternity Directory.

## ACTIVE

- AUGUST 30.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received letter of instruction. If not, they should notify Central Office.
- SEPTEMBER 15.** Chapter officers should meet and prepare for the new college year. (The exact date of this meeting must be determined in each chapter by the date of the opening of college.)
- SEPTEMBER 25.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received supplies for fall work. If not, notify Central Office.
- OCTOBER 1.** Chapter corresponding secretaries prepare and mail chapter letter for ARROW to reach Chapter Letter Editor by October 5.
- OCTOBER 1 (OR BEFORE).** Chapter vice-presidents mail to Central Office, on blanks received in fall supplies, three copies of inactive list, including members belonging to chapter in spring, not in chapter in fall. Withdrawals after October 1 should be immediately reported to Central Office.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries mail to Central Office, on blanks received in fall supplies three copies of complete list of active members, and one to Province President.
- Corresponding secretaries of chapters maintaining houses mail to Chairman of Committee on Chaperons printed chaperon card.
- Chapter scholarship chairman send to Province Supervisor and to National Scholarship Chairman copies of Scholarship Blank No. 1.
- OCTOBER 15.** Copy for first open issue of the ARROW is mailed by Editor to publisher.
- OCTOBER 25.** Chapter treasurers send semi-annual dues to the Grand Treasurer.
- NOVEMBER 15.** Chapter Panhellenic representative makes to Pi Beta Phi national representative report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.
- Chairman of Alumnae Advisory Committee sends to National Historian one or more nominations for Alumnae Chapter Historian.
- NOVEMBER 15 (OR BEFORE).** Chapter scholarship chairman send to Province President, to National Scholarship Chairman, and to Province Supervisor copies of Scholarship Blank No. 2.
- JANUARY 5.** Chapter corresponding secretaries prepare and mail chapter letter for ARROW to reach Chapter Letter Editor by January 10.
- JANUARY 15.** Send in Convention Delegate and Alternate credentials as soon as election is held.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received supplies for spring work. If not, notify Central Office.
- FEBRUARY 1 to MARCH 31.** Annual fraternity examination.
- FEBRUARY 1.** Final date for election of chapter officers.
- FEBRUARY 7.** Nine copies of list of chapter officers should have been sent to the Central Office, and one copy to the Province President.
- FEBRUARY 20.** Settlement School Day—Anniversary of opening date.
- MARCH 1 (OR BEFORE).** Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office three copies of lists of active members for the second half of the year, and one to Province President. In case of three term system, lists of active members should be sent at the opening of each term.
- Chapter vice-presidents send to Central Office three copies of list of persons leaving college since October 1. Withdrawals after March 1 should be sent to Central Office at once.
- MARCH 5.** Chapter corresponding secretaries prepare and mail chapter letter for ARROW to reach Chapter Letter Editor not later than March 10.
- MARCH 15.** Chapter treasurers should send annual dues to Grand Treasurer.
- Copy for May issue of the ARROW is mailed by Editor to publisher.
- MARCH 31.** Final date for pledge examination.
- Final date for mailing of annual fraternity examination to Province Supervisor.
- APRIL 1.** Chapter historian send chapter history to National Historian.
- APRIL 15.** Chapter treasurers send senior dues to Province President four weeks before college closes.

- APRIL 28.** Founders' Day. Active chapters unite with nearest alumnae club in celebration of the event.
- MAY 1.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should send six copies of annual report to Central Office, and one to Province President.
- MAY 15.** Final date for election of officers.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office nine copies of list of officers for fall term and one to Province President. Be sure to check up and see that all initiates for the year have been reported to the Central Office and entered in the card index.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office September changes of address.
- JUNE 1.** Chapter Panhellenic representative sends to fraternity representative in National Panhellenic Congress detailed report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.
- JUNE 15.** Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should send names, photographs, and brief typewritten biographies of all honor graduates to chairman of national scholarship committee.
- JUNE.** Convention.
- JULY 1 (OR BEFORE).** Chapter scholarship chairman send to National Chairman copy of Scholarship Blank No. 4, with pictures of any "Honor Graduates."

## ALUMNAE

- OCTOBER 1.** Alumnae club secretaries prepare and mail club yearbooks, program data, and news of the club as a whole to the Alumnae Club Editor, to reach her not later than October 5. Other personalia, changes of address, etc., should be sent direct to the Central Office.
- OCTOBER 15.** Copy for first open issue of the ARROW is mailed by the Editor to the publisher.
- NOVEMBER 15.** Alumnae club treasurers send annual alumnae dues to Province Vice-President.
- JANUARY 1.** Alumnae club secretaries prepare and mail letters to Alumnae Club Editor to reach her not later than January 5.
- JANUARY 15.** Copy for February issue is mailed by Editor to publisher.
- MARCH 1.** Alumnae club corresponding secretaries prepare and send letters with club news and coming events in time to reach Alumnae Club Editor by March 5.
- Alumnae club corresponding secretaries should mail personalia to Central Office.
- MARCH 15.** Copy for May issue of the ARROW is mailed by the Editor to the publisher.
- APRIL 15.** Alumnae club national dues must be in the hands of the Province Vice-President.
- APRIL 28.** Founders' Day Alumnae clubs unite with nearest active chapter in celebration of the event.
- MAY 1.** Province Supervisors of Fraternity Study and Examination should mail consolidated reports to the national chairman.
- MAY 10.** National officers, committee chairmen, and alumnae advisory councils should send Standardization and Survey report to Central Office. Blanks for these will have been issued by Central Office.
- MAY 31.** Club fiscal year ends. Settlement School contributions must be mailed before midnight to Province Vice-Presidents. Club president's questionnaires sent to Province Vice-Presidents.
- Lists of officers sent by club corresponding secretaries to persons indicated on the blanks.
- JUNE.** Convention.
- JUNE 1.** Chairman of alumnae advisory committee should send to Central Office three copies of alumnae advisory committee list, and one to Province President.
- JUNE 10.** Annual reports of National Officers, Province Presidents, Province Vice-Presidents, and chairmen of standing committees should be sent to the Grand Secretary for use at spring meeting of Grand Council. All reports should be typewritten.
- Alumnae club reports should be mailed by alumnae club secretaries to the alumnae club editor.
- JULY 15.** All reports for publication in the Information number of the ARROW must be in the hands of the Editor.

## SEND FUNDS AS FOLLOWS:

- |  |   |      |
|--|---|------|
| Settlement School Donations<br>Loan Fund Donations   | } Active chapters to Province President<br>} Alumnae Clubs to Province Vice-President | dent |
| Senior Alumnae Dues to Province President.<br>National Alumnae Dues to Province Vice-President.<br>Initiation fees and active chapter dues to Grand Treasurer.<br>Orders for badges, jewelry and novelties to Assistant to Grand Treasurer.<br>ARROW subscriptions to Central Office.<br>Busey System reports on chapter finances to District Supervisor of Chapter Accounting.<br>Magazine subscriptions to District Director of Magazine Agency.<br>Endowment Fund contributions to Treasurer of Endowment Fund Committee, Mary Campbell Gregory (Mrs. J. K.), E. Dickson St., Fayetteville, Arkansas. |   |      |

# C O N T E N T S

## for November • 1937

Official Calendar .....	II
Fraternity Directory .....	IV
Call to Convention .....	XI
Editorials .....	97
Convention .....	100
We Present Some New Officers .....	105
Founder of Fraternity Honored .....	108
Amy B. Onken Awards .....	109-111
Join the Parade .....	113
Knox Centenary Celebration .....	120
Pi Phi Personalities .....	121
College Sororities Enter Vocational Guidance Field .....	128
From Pi Phi Pens .....	129
New York Alumnae Club Gives a Fashion Show .....	133
Settlement Work in Manitoba .....	134
Commodore Perry Lands Again .....	135
Some Province Meetings .....	139
News from Little Pigeon .....	141
Exchanges and College Notes .....	145
Over the World .....	149
Chapter Letters .....	150
Alumnae Club Letters .....	174
Alumnae Personals .....	174
In Memoriam .....	182

☛ Entered as second class matter at the post office at Marshall, Ill., and Menasha, Wis. Acceptance for mailing at special rates of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized August 15, 1918.

☛ THE ARROW is printed four times a year, in September, November, February, and May, by Pi Beta Phi Fraternity at the press of the George Banta Publishing Company.

☛ All subscriptions should be sent to Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Ill. Subscription price \$1.50 per year; 50 cents for single copies; \$15.00 for life subscription.

☛ Member of Fraternity Magazines Associated. All matters pertaining to national advertising should be directed to Fraternity Magazines Associated, 1618 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Ill., or 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York City.

# FRATERNITY DIRECTORY

## FOUNDERS OF THE FRATERNITY

Fanny Whitenack Libbey (Mrs. Howard), c/o Mrs. C. F. Sawyer, Lake City, Minn.  
Inez Smith Soule (Mrs. Melville C.), 315 N. L St., Tacoma, Wash.  
Margaret Campbell (deceased).  
Libbie Brook Gaddis (deceased).  
Jennie Horne Turnbull (deceased).  
Jennie Nicol, M.D. (deceased).  
Fannie Thomson (deceased).  
Nancy Black Wallace (deceased).  
Ada Bruen Grier (deceased).  
Rosa Moore (deceased).  
Emma Brownlee Kilgore (deceased).  
Clara Brownlee Hutchinson (deceased).

## PRESIDENT EMERITUS

May L. Keller, Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va.

## GRAND COUNCIL

*Grand President*—Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.  
*Grand Vice-President*—Ruth Barrett Smith (Mrs. Warren T.), Lake Stevens, Wash.  
*Grand Secretary*—Nita Hill Stark (Mrs. Lutcher), Orange, Tex.  
*Grand Treasurer*—Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), 1001 S. 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.  
*ARROW Editor*—Adèle Taylor Alford (Mrs. T. N.), 930 Olive Ave., Coronado, Calif.

*Assistant to Grand President*—Florence Hunt Webster (Mrs. J. E., Jr.), 960 N. Cherry St., Galesburg, Ill.  
*Assistant to Grand Vice-President*—Marianne Reid Wild (Mrs. Robert S.), R.F.D. 16, Box 14, 71st and Central Indianapolis, Ind.  
*Assistant to Grand Treasurer*—Belle Fullerton Foote (Mrs. Wallace H.), 410 N. Prairie, Champaign, Ill.

## NATIONAL HISTORIAN

Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Box 361, Cheyenne, Wyo.

## NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEE FUNDS

*Chairman*—Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), 1001 S. 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.; Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.; Elizabeth Heitmuller Love (Mrs. Ernest T.), 175 Gramercy Pl., Glen Rock, N.J.; Myrtle Ziemer Hawkins (Mrs. Prince), 549 Court St., Reno, Nev.; Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.

## NATIONAL SUPERVISOR OF CHAPTER ACCOUNTING

Enid Van Alstine Hayward (Mrs. Harry G.), 4165 4th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; District Supervisor #1 (A, F, Z), Mabel Welton Guthrie (Mrs. Randolph Hobson), 102 Hanover Road, Mountain Lakes, N.J.; District Supervisor #2 (B, A, H), Virginia Sandberg Hicks (Mrs. David), 848 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.; District Supervisor #3 (E, O, I), Elizabeth French, 640 44th St., Des Moines, Iowa; District Supervisor #4 (A, K, M), Enid Van Alstine Hayward (Mrs. Harry G.), 4165 4th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

## PI BETA PHI MAGAZINE AGENCY

Edith U. Stephenson (Mrs. E. S.), 224 S. Crestway, Wichita, Kan., Director; District Supervisor #1 (A, B, F, Z), Elizabeth Newberry Motyka (Mrs. Joseph), 61 Wellington Rd., Manchester, Conn.; District Supervisor #2 (A, E, H), Martha Beal Stevens (Mrs. J. Harold), 15515 Tuller Ave., Detroit, Mich.; District Supervisor #3 (O, I, K), Edith U. Stephenson (Mrs. E. S.), 224 S. Crestway, Wichita, Kan.; District Supervisor #4 (A, M), Ruth Rose Postell (Mrs. Philip S., Jr.), 3170 Palm St., San Diego, Calif.

## PI BETA PHI CENTRAL OFFICE

*Director of Central Office*—Beatrice Stephenson Purdunn (Mrs. C. M.), Marshall, Ill.

## COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT FUND

Lois Snyder Finger (Mrs. Ray H.), 1232 Parkside Dr., Broadmoor, Seattle, Wash., *Chairman*; Mary Campbell Gregory (Mrs. J. K.), E. Dickson St., Fayetteville, Ark., *Treasurer*; Margaret Tasher Smith (Mrs. James), Broadmoor Hotel, Colorado Springs, Colo., *Publicity*; A. Erminie Pollard, 7 Shultas Pl., Hartford, Conn.; B. Lucile Henry Finsterwald (Mrs. Russell W.), 20 Church St., Athens, Ohio; F. Isabel Drury Heubeck (Mrs. George F.), 4413 Norwood Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.; A. Jane Whitney Cook (Mrs. Chauncey, Jr.), 139 Hilldale, Hillsdale, Mich.; E. Sarah Elizabeth Markham, 1822 N. Parkway E., Memphis, Tenn.; Z. Laura Dietrick Carnes (Mrs. Robert S.), 1820 Richardson Pl., Tampa, Fla.; H. Lena Lee Powell (Mrs. Ervin D.), 121 S. 5th St., Monmouth, Ill.; O. Elda L'Hote Disoway (Mrs. Mark), 113 S. 7th St., Goshen, Ind.; I. Laura Myers Johnson (Mrs. Leslie F.), 5011 Western Ave., Omaha, Neb.; K. Isabel Camp Jackson (Mrs. Rea), R.R. 1, Box 766, Beaumont, Tex.; A. Adele Carlin Fix (Mrs. William H.), 3226-37th Ave. S., Seattle, Wash.; M. Julia K. Wright (Mrs. Lloyd E.), 617 N. Alta Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

### SETTLEMENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*Chairman*—Lillian Beck Holton (Mrs. Edwin Lee), 217 N. 14th St., Manhattan, Kan.  
*Treasurer*—Josephine McCleverty, 602 Melrose Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.  
*Editor of News from Little Pigeon Publicity*—Helen Pierce Bang (Mrs. Homer), 408 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.  
*Programs for Settlement School Meeting—Films and Slides*—Anna Jeffries Green Pace (Mrs. Ernest), Tilden Gardens, 3900 Conn. Ave. N.W., Washington, D.C.  
*Secretary, Ways and Means*—Marie Bacon Hagee (Mrs. Geo. M.), 7155 Maryland Dr., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Director, General Information, Applications for Positions*—Eunice Sheldon Weaver (Mrs.), Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Tenn.  
*Arrow Craft Department Orders for Products, Information Concerning Fireside Industries*—Arrow Craft Shop, Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Sevier County, Tenn.

### STANDING COMMITTEES

*Committee on Extension*—Elsa Basker Eskew (Mrs. Phil N.), 506 N. Miami, Wabash, Ind.; Chairman; Velma Sprigg Geiger (Mrs. C. Harve), 502 Forest Dr., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Evelyn Gay Howe (Mrs. Walter S.), 1220 Madelin, El Paso, Tex.; Lela Hackney Bell (Mrs. Charles R.), 1400 Rosemary Lane, Columbia, Mo.  
*Committee on Scholarship*—Masie Borries, 4458 S. 6th St., Louisville, Ky.; Chairman; A. Mary Carrick, 68 Chester St., Newton Highlands, Mass.; B. Kathleen Berthy Huffman (Mrs. Jacob C.), Cowen, W.Va.; F. Mary Frances Ivey, 903 Green St., Durham, N.C.; A. Vivian Lyon Moore (Mrs. D. K.), 25 S. Broad St., Hillsdale, Mich.; E. Elizabeth March Marshall (Mrs. S. Gilbert), Graybar Lane, Nashville, Tenn.; Z. Virginia Miller, 1720 S. Cullom, Birmingham, Ala.; H. Frances Bethune Melby (Mrs. Charles B.), Whitehall, Wis.; G. Regina Brennan, Box 220, Grand Forks, N.D.; I. Jesse Nason, 111 N. Happy Hollow Blvd., Omaha, Neb.; K. Carrie May Hopkins Williamson (Mrs. Geo. M.), 1533 Stevens, Shreveport, La.; A. Abbie Forster Ohme (Mrs. Frank H.), 2211 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.; M. Elizabeth Wilson, 787 S. Imperial, Brawley, Calif.  
*Committee on Transfers*—Elizabeth Stovall King (Mrs. Ludlow), 980 Jackson St., Denver, Colo.  
*Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination*—Ruth Mitchell Deeds (Mrs. Carlos), 31 W. Fall Creek, Indianapolis, Ind.; Chairman; A. E. Eleanor Martin, 11 Sewell St., Marblehead, Mass.; A. W. Harriet M. Davidson, 61 Royal Ave., Jamestown, N.Y.; B. Dorothy B. Sholl, 339 High St., Burlington, N.J.; F. Gladys Monroe Rankin (Mrs. T. R.), Big Stone Gap, Va.; A. Gladys Reineke Finch (Mrs. Hugh A.), 17378 Warrington Dr., Detroit, Mich.; E. Mary Alice Witt, 65 Fort Wood Apts., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Z. Frances Morrow, 1321 Evondale Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.; H. Miriam Williams, 410 N. Madison St., Carthage, Ill.; G. Josephine Rogers Carper (Mrs. Donald B.), R.R. 2, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; I. Elizabeth Milne, Shoshoni, Wyo.; K. Ruth Clark, 1204 S. Owasso, Tulsa, Okla.; A. Elizabeth Keener Boyce (Mrs. N. E.), Box 1317, Tacoma, Wash.; M. Louise Rosser Kemp (Mrs. John Page), 619 Blacker St., El Paso, Texas.  
*Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund*—Ruth Heseltine, 122 Griswold Ave., Delaware, Ohio; Chairman; Emma J. Woerner, 2064 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville, Ky.; Mary Alice Jones, 205 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
*Committee on Social Exchange*—Lucille Frech, c/o Dept. Dietetics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Chairman; A. Hazel Hart, 210 1st Ave., Frankfort, N.Y.; B. Darlene B. Bradley (Mrs. Emil), Madison, W.Va.; F. Charlotte Coker Aiken (Mrs. Tom Taylor), 2400 13th N.W., Washington, D.C.; A. Helen Sheridan, 26 Adams Ave., Evansville, Ind.; E. Elizabeth Landress, 913 E. 9th, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Z. Virginia McMahan, 1926 16th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.; H. Maurine Firestone Cook (Mrs. C. Ray), 8143 Richmond Ct., Wauwatosa, Wis.; G. Betty Wood, 4821 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; I. Jeanne Moore Martin (Mrs. W. L.), 1219 E. 11th St., Winfield, Kan.; K. Mattalou Marshall, 1320 Twin Springs St., Siloam Springs, Ark.; A. Mae Belle Donaldson Nixon (Mrs. D. C.), Kaispell, Mont.; M. Dorothy Roby Castleberry (Mrs. Wayne), 1609 N. 5th Ave., Tucson, Ariz.  
*Committee on Fraternity Music*—Margaret Kellenbach, 1733 N. Meridian St., Apt. 16, Indianapolis, Ind.; Chairman; Ruby Burtess Olmstead (Mrs.), 1615 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.; Louise Spalding Malin (Mrs. Douglas), 524 Galer Pl., Glendale, Calif.; Winnifred Hudson Hossack (Mrs. J. Eric), 298 Keele St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.  
*Committee on Chapter Finances, House Building and Plans*—Sybil Bates Gutterson (Mrs. M. E.), 4741 Thomas Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Chairman; Marion Coe Palmer (Mrs. Willis H., Jr.), 10771 Rochester Ave., Westwood Hill, Los Angeles, Calif.; Hazel Wallace Paddock (Mrs. W. F.), 1701 55th Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
*Committee on Chaperons*—Jessie W. Lockett, 235 N. Fairview, Decatur, Ill.; Chairman; from June 1 to Sept. 1, communicate with Miss Adele Murphy, 313 Citizens' Bldg., Decatur, Ill.  
*Committee on Nominations*—Director of the Central Office, Chairman; Eta Province Vice-President; Iowa F; Michigan A; Ohio B.  
*Committee on Nominations for the Alumna Department*—National Historian Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. A. T.), Cherryhurst, Box 566, Fort Collins, Colo., Chairman.  
*Committee on Alumna Department Suggestions*—Lena Johnson Eblen (Mrs. Roy E.), 1542 Asylum St., West Hartford, Conn.; Chairman; Edna Garvin Brewer (Mrs. C. L.), 215 S. Glenwood, Columbia, Mo.; Katherine Reigelhuth, 543 Lake St., Reno, Nev.  
*Committee on Chapter Histories*—Geraldine Mars Ristine (Mrs. L. P.), Mount Pleasant, Iowa; Chairman; Frances McNulty, 1115 Henry St., Roanoke, Va.; District Supervisor #1 (Alpha, Gamma, Zeta); Helen Mary Wattles, "Sunnycrest," Birmingham, Michigan; District Supervisor #2 (Beta, Delta, Eta); Geraldine Mars Ristine (Mrs. L. P.), Mount Pleasant, Iowa; District Supervisor #3 (Epsilon, Iota, Theta); Frances Rosser Brown (Mrs. Stacy Lewis), 1511 Boston Ave., Muskogee, Okla.; District Supervisor #4 (Kappa, Lambda, Mu).

### NATIONAL PANHELLENIC CONGRESS

*Pi Beta Phi Representative*—Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.  
*Chairman*—Mrs. Frank Gentry, AAO, 215 Manhasset Woods Rd., Manhasset, N.Y.  
*Committee on College Panhellenics*—L. Pearl Green, KAO, 13 East Ave., Ithaca, N.Y.; Mrs. Eugen Andres, Jr., KKI, 87 Ripley St., Newton Centre, Mass.

## Active Chapter Directory

### Corresponding Secretaries

#### ALPHA PROVINCE EAST

- President*—Lydia Douglas, 72 Durham Rd., Brunswick, Me.  
*Maine Alpha*—University of Maine, Elizabeth Mitchell, Colvin Hall, Orono, Me.  
*Nova Scotia Alpha*—Dalhousie University, Evelyn Embree, Shirreff Hall, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.  
*Vermont Alpha*—Middlebury College, Jane W. Kingsley, Forest Hall West, Middlebury, Vt.  
*Vermont Beta*—University of Vermont, Phyllis A. Mann, Pi Beta Phi House, Burlington, Vt.  
*Massachusetts Alpha*—Boston University, Muriel Scott, 30 Chestnut St., Sharon, Mass. (University located at Boston, Mass.)

#### ALPHA PROVINCE WEST

- President*—Clara Hall Sipherd (Mrs. Lloyd W.), R.R. 6, London, Ont., Can.  
*New York Alpha*—Syracuse University, Lucille Stothard, 903 University Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.  
*New York Gamma*—St. Lawrence University, Dorothy Anne Zimmerman, Pi Beta Phi House, Canton, N.Y.  
*New York Delta*—Cornell University, Mary Warren, Balch Halls, Ithaca, N.Y.  
*Ontario Alpha*—University of Toronto, Gwen Husband, 83 Roxborough Dr., Toronto, Ont., Can.  
*Ontario Beta*—University of Western Ontario, Jean Richardson, 151 Oxford St., London, Ont., Can.

#### BETA PROVINCE

- President*—Lucile Douglas Carson (Mrs. Floyd H.), 15 Scenery Rd., Wilkingsburg, Pittsburg, Pa.  
*Pennsylvania Beta*—Bucknell University, Dorothy Blix, Women's College, Lewisburg, Pa.  
*Pennsylvania Gamma*—Dickinson College, Elizabeth P. Bietsch, R.R. 5, Carlisle, Pa.  
*Ohio Alpha*—University of Ohio, Bette Baker, 42 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.  
*Ohio Beta*—Ohio State University, Katherine Hannay, 1178 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.  
*Ohio Delta*—Ohio Wesleyan University, Eldora Baughn, Austin Hall, Delaware, Ohio.  
*West Virginia Alpha*—University of West Virginia, Janice Boone, 445 Spruce St., Morgantown, W.Va.

#### GAMMA PROVINCE

- President*—Louise DuBose Magruder (Mrs. W. T.), 2903 Que St., Washington, D.C.  
*Maryland Alpha*—Goucher College, Ruth Morrow, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.  
*District of Columbia Alpha*—George Washington University, Betty Brown, 1803 37th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.  
*Virginia Alpha*—Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Glennes Teter, R.M.W.C., Lynchburg, Va.  
*Virginia Gamma*—College of William and Mary, Jean Warren, Pi Beta Phi House, Williamsburg, Va.  
*North Carolina Alpha*—University of North Carolina, Mary Elizabeth King, Pi Beta Phi House, Chapel Hill, N.C.  
*North Carolina Beta*—Duke University, Jane Kelley, Box 516, College Station, Durham, N.C.  
*South Carolina Alpha*—University of South Carolina, Virginia Townsend, 315 Wateree Ave., Columbia, S.C.

#### DELTA PROVINCE

- President*—Helen Glessner Scott (Mrs. Jasper Paul), 525 Buckingham Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.  
*Michigan Alpha*—Hillsdale College, Ardith Helmick, Pi Beta Phi House, Hillsdale, Mich.  
*Michigan Beta*—University of Michigan, Frances Mary Robinson, 836 Tappan Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
*Indiana Alpha*—Franklin College, Mary Jane Cooke, 1025 E. King St., Franklin, Ind.  
*Indiana Beta*—Indiana University, Nancy Jane Waggener, Pi Beta Phi House, Bloomington, Ind.  
*Indiana Gamma*—Butler University, Jeanne Rettig, 2404 N. La Salle St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
*Indiana Delta*—Purdue University, Eleanor Benton, 171 Littleton St., West Lafayette, Ind.

#### EPSILON PROVINCE

- President*—Agnes Hildebrand Daniel (Mrs. C. C., Jr.), 4322 Mercier St., Kansas City, Mo.  
*Missouri Alpha*—University of Missouri, Nancy Ruth Barnes, 511 Rollins, Columbia, Mo.  
*Missouri Beta*—Washington University, Bernice Meyers, 61 Arundel, St. Louis, Mo.  
*Missouri Gamma*—Drury College, Florence Anschutz, 1412 Benton, Springfield, Mo.  
*Kentucky Alpha*—University of Louisville, Dorothy Althaus, 127 W. Barbee St., Apt. 2, Louisville, Ky.  
*Tennessee Alpha*—University of Chattanooga, Barbara Scott, 2501 E. 4th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### ZETA PROVINCE

- President*—Blanche Elizabeth Dreka, 339 E. New York Ave., De Land, Fla.  
*Alabama Alpha*—Birmingham-Southern College, Annette Mitchell, 2801 20th St. W., Birmingham, Ala.  
*Florida Alpha*—John B. Stetson University, Lois Thacker, Chaudoin Hall, De Land, Fla.  
*Florida Beta*—Florida State College for Women, Florence Kerr, Pi Beta Phi House, Tallahassee, Fla.  
*Florida Gamma*—Rollins College, Emily Oldham, Mayflower Hall, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

#### ETA PROVINCE

- President*—Inez Webster, 249 E. North St., Galesburg, Ill.  
*Wisconsin Alpha*—University of Wisconsin, Ruth Tensfeldt, 233 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.  
*Wisconsin Beta*—Beloit College, Ruth Weyrauch, Emerson Hall, Beloit, Wis.  
*Illinois Alpha*—Monmouth College, Evelyn Frederick, McMichael Dormitory, Monmouth, Ill.  
*Illinois Beta-Delta*—Knox College, Lois Eldredge, Whiting Hall, Galesburg, Ill.  
*Illinois Epsilon*—Northwestern University, Betty Wally, 636 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.  
*Illinois Zeta*—University of Illinois, Anita Knapp, 1004 W. Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.  
*Illinois Eta*—James Millikin University, Elizabeth Duerr, 155 Oak Crest, Decatur, Ill.

#### THETA PROVINCE

- President*—Isabel Clark, 196 Elm St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
*Manitoba Alpha*—University of Manitoba, Eleanor Moore, 1062 McMillan Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
*North Dakota Alpha*—University of North Dakota, Ruth Davies, 1001 Walnut St., Grand Forks, N.D.  
*Minnesota Alpha*—University of Minnesota, Sylvia Brassett, 1109 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

*Iowa Alpha*—Iowa Wesleyan University, Margaret Gray, E. Washington St., Mount Pleasant, Iowa.  
*Iowa Beta*—Simpson College, Esther Emmons, 1009 N. "B" St., Indianola, Iowa.  
*Iowa Gamma*—Iowa State College, Anne Haller Allen, 129 Ash Ave., Ames, Iowa.  
*Iowa Zeta*—University of Iowa, Catharine Niles, 815 E. Washington St., Iowa City, Iowa.

#### IOTA PROVINCE

*President*—Faith Martin Hanna (Mrs. Robert), Mankato, Kan.  
*South Dakota Alpha*—University of South Dakota, Eileen Jenkinson, East Hall, Vermillion, S.D.  
*Nebraska Beta*—University of Nebraska; *President*—Virginia Geister, 426 N. 16th, Lincoln, Neb.  
*Kansas Alpha*—University of Kansas, Helen Moore, 940 Tennessee, Lawrence, Kan.  
*Kansas Beta*—Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Vera Mowery, 505 Denison, Manhattan, Kan.  
*Colorado Alpha*—University of Colorado, Shirley Martin, 890 11th St., Boulder, Colo.  
*Colorado Beta*—University of Denver, Eileen Bowman, 2325 E. 12th, Denver, Colo.  
*Wyoming Alpha*—University of Wyoming, Helen Howard, Merica Hall, Laramie, Wyo.

#### KAPPA PROVINCE

*President*—Gladys Scivally, Pi Beta Phi House, Norman, Okla.  
*Oklahoma Alpha*—University of Oklahoma, Edna Earl King, 702 Lahoma, Norman, Okla.  
*Oklahoma Beta*—Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Grace Hoffman, 923 College Ave., Stillwater, Okla.  
*Arkansas Alpha*—University of Arkansas, Rubelle Roark, Pi Beta Phi, Fayetteville, Ark.  
*Texas Alpha*—University of Texas, Rowena Simpson, 510 W. 23rd St., Austin, Tex.  
*Texas Beta*—Southern Methodist University, Virginia Carlisle, 4124 Rawlins St., Dallas, Tex.  
*Louisiana Alpha*—Newcomb College, Sallie Keen Tebo, 6030 Benjamin St., New Orleans, La.  
*Louisiana Beta*—Louisiana State University, Virginia Higgins, L.S.U., Box 343, Baton Rouge, La.

#### LAMBDA PROVINCE

*President*—Isla McCain Donert (Mrs. Fred), 2515 N.E. 35th Ave., Portland, Ore.  
*Alberta Alpha*—University of Alberta, Marion Crosby, 8903 112th St., Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
*Montana Alpha*—Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Margaret Seamans, Pi Beta Phi House, Bozeman, Mont.  
*Idaho Alpha*—University of Idaho, Julia Millburn, Pi Beta Phi House, Moscow, Idaho.  
*Washington Alpha*—University of Washington, Geraldine Hanny, 4548 17th N.E., Seattle, Wash.  
*Washington Beta*—Washington State College, Lucile Ramsey, 707 Linden Ave., Pullman, Wash.  
*Oregon Alpha*—University of Oregon, Helen Wiedmer, Pi Beta Phi House, Eugene, Ore.  
*Oregon Beta*—Oregon State College, Eva Stidd, Pi Beta Phi House, Corvallis, Ore.

#### MU PROVINCE

*President*—Ann McDonald D'Aule (Mrs. John Francis), 509 N. Las Palmas, Los Angeles, Calif.  
*California Alpha*—Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Anne Martineau, Pi Beta Phi House, Stanford Univ., Calif.  
*California Beta*—University of California, Sarah Jane Thomson, 2325 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif.  
*California Gamma*—University of Southern California, Virginia Flippen, 647 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
*California Delta*—University of California at Los Angeles, Frances Canavan, 700 Hilgard Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif.  
*Nevada Alpha*—University of Nevada, Gertrude Polander, 869 Sierra St., Reno, Nev.  
*Arizona Alpha*—University of Arizona, Dorothy Flynn, 1735 E. 6th, Tucson, Ariz.  
*Utah Alpha*—University of Utah, Ruth Sims, 1821 Yale Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Pi Beta Phi Magazine Agency

SUBSCRIPTIONS for any magazine published may be made through the Pi Beta Phi Magazine Agency. Club rates are given and special offers are made. Place your renewals with and send your new subscriptions to District Chairmen whose names appear on page with national officers.

*The Settlement School receives all profits from this Agency.*



## Alumnae Department Directory

*Secretary for the Alumnae and Grand Vice-President*—Ruth Barrett Smith (Mrs. Warren T.), Lake Stevens, Wash.  
*Assistant to the Grand Vice-President*—Marianne Reid Wild (Mrs. Robert S.), R.F.D. 16, Box 14, 71st and Central, Indianapolis, Ind.

*Alumnae Club Editor*—Lotta J. Weir (Mrs. Benjamin), 855 6th St., Charleston, Ill.

*Alumnae Personalis*—In charge of Central Office, Marshall, Ill.

### Alumnae Club Corresponding Secretaries

\* No Officer Lists Received

#### ALPHA PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Mary G. Herdman Scott (Mrs. Robert B.), 214 Poplar Plains Rd., Toronto, Ont., Can.

*Albany, N.Y.*—Mrs. D. L. Moore, 24 Cleveland St.

*Boston, Mass.*—Dorothy E. Hey, 32 Arlington St., Lawrence, Mass.

*Buffalo, N.Y.*—Mrs. Addison F. Busch, 235 Summit Ave.

*Burlington, Vt.*—Mrs. Doris Webster, 66 Caroline St.

*Halifax, N.S., Can.*—Constance Smith, 28 Bland St.

*Hartford, Conn.*—Harriet Willard, 117 N. Whitney St.

*London, Ont., Can.*—Norienne Ranahan, 762 Maitland St.

*New Haven, Conn.*—Elizabeth E. Moyle, Millbrook, Hamden, Conn.

*New York, N.Y.*—Beatrice Louise Ecks, 139 E. 33rd St.

*Northern New Jersey*—Mrs. John M. Rowley, 62 Beech St., East Orange, N.J.

*Northern New York*—Mrs. R. G. Wallace, 358 S. James St., Carthage, N.Y.

*Portland, Me.*—Mrs. Matthews Williams, 124 Park Ave.

*Rochester, N.Y.*—Mrs. R. C. Marshall, 104 Elm Dr.

*Syracuse, N.Y.*—Mrs. Guy J. Chaffee, 2827 E. Genesee St.

*Toronto, Ont., Can.*—Mrs. E. Kernaghan, 1 Clarendon Ave.

*Westchester County*—Mrs. S. Murray Jones, 3 Richbell Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y.

#### BETA PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Candace Cloyd Johnson (Mrs. H. C.), 39 Walnut, Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Akron, Ohio*—Mrs. Chas. P. Evans, 1636 Glenmount Ave.

*Athens, Ohio*—Anne Pickering, 10 S. High St.

\* *Central Pennsylvania*—

\* *Charleston, W. Va.*—

*Cincinnati, Ohio*—Mrs. J. Russell Errett, Terrace Park, Ohio.

*Cleveland, Ohio*—Mrs. Holland D. Thompson, 15403 Lake Ave., Lakewood.

*Columbus, Ohio*—Gwen Meredith, 191 Oakland Park Ave.

*Dayton, Ohio*—Mrs. J. D. Herrman, 1920 Rustic Rd., Apt. F.

*Delaware, Ohio*—Mrs. D. S. James, 187 N. Franklin St.

*Harrisburg-Carlisle, Pa.*—Emma M. Shawfield, 1619 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa.

*Mahoning Valley*—Mrs. James A. Roemer, 567 Butler Rd., Warren, Ohio.

*Morgantown, W. Va.*—Mrs. Valney Shepard, Stewartstown Rd.

*Ohio Valley*—Mrs. John R. Cook, 78 Maryland St., Wheeling, W. Va.

*Philadelphia, Pa.*—Mrs. W. D. Stapp, 434 Owen Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

*Pittsburgh, Pa.*—Mrs. Wm. A. Hazlett, 1211 Singer Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

*Southern New Jersey*—Mrs. Lincoln Brown, 11 Lexington Ave., Merchantville, N.J.

*South Hills Pittsburgh, Pa.*—Mrs. Harold A. McLean, 1421 Kelton Ave., Dormont.

*Toledo, Ohio*—Florence Bunnell, 2134 Robinwood.

#### GAMMA PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Nell Anderson Spruce (Mrs. Samuel S.), 11 Drummond Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.

*Baltimore, Md.*—Mrs. Alan P. Hoblitzell, 101 Goodale Rd.

*Chapel Hill, N.C.*—Mrs. Hugo Giduz, Pittsboro St.

*Columbia, S.C.*—Cherry Dell Kelly, 1217 Fairview Dr.

*Richmond, Va.*—Mrs. T. Leonard George, 5708 W. Franklin St., R.F.D. 2.

*Washington, D.C.*—Mrs. Charles E. Pledger, Jr., 1301 Longfellow St., Apt. 102.

#### DELTA PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Helen Anderson Lewis (Mrs. Benjamin C.), 116 W. 49th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Ann Arbor, Mich.*—Mrs. Arthur Twiss, 1402 Washington Hgts.

*Bloomfield Hills, Mich.*—Mrs. F. H. McKinney, 788 Puritan Rd., Birmingham, Mich.

*Bloomington, Ind.*—*President*—Mrs. J. E. Krueger, 515 E. 6th St.

\* *Calumet Regional*—

*Detroit, Mich.*—Mrs. Sylvester Trythall, 13314 Livernois.

*Flint, Mich.*—Isabel Frankhouser, Dresden Hotel.

*Fort Wayne, Ind.*—Mrs. Gordon Reeves, 4415 Beaver.

*Franklin, Ind.*—Mrs. E. O. Stark, 62 S. Hougham St.

*Gary, Ind.*—Mrs. D. V. Sorrells, 2015 W. 4th Pl.

*Grana Rapids, Mich.*—Mrs. Henry C. Sullivan, 755 Ethel Ave. S.E.

*Hillsdale, Mich.*—Mrs. Josephine Raymond, Hillsdale College.

*Indianapolis, Ind.*—Mrs. Robert Bennett, 418 E. 15th St., Apt. 46.

*Lafayette, Ind.*—Rhea E. Walker, 803 S. 10th St.

*Southwestern Indiana*—Mrs. C. F. Williams, 616 S. Weinbach Ave., Evansville, Ind.

\* *Southwestern Michigan*—

*Terre Haute, Ind.*—Mrs. Don A. Gerrish, R.R. 4.

#### EPSILON PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Katherine Kibler Lyons (Mrs. Donald E.), 4512 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.

*Chattanooga, Tenn.*—Marian Jones, Hixson, Tenn.

Columbia, Mo.—Mrs. Robert Vaile, 609 Rollins.  
 Kansas City, Mo.—Mrs. Charles S. Davis, Jr., 4807 Jarboe.  
 Little Pigeon—Mary Louise Durkee, Gatlinburg, Tenn.  
 Louisville, Ky.—Elizabeth Mason, 19 Eastover Ct.  
 Memphis, Tenn.—Mrs. James W. Graham, 1279 E. Moreland.  
 Nashville, Tenn.—Mrs. Tom Butler, 2118 Pierce Ave.  
 St. Joseph, Mo.—Mary Jeanette Symon, 1617 S. 20th.  
 St. Louis, Mo.—Mrs. Ralph Emerson, 525 Purdue.  
 Springfield, Mo.—Pauline Baldwin, 711 E. Walnut St.

#### ZETA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Winifred Smith Paige (Mrs. D. R.), 1 Collier Rd., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Atlanta, Ga.—Mrs. T. E. Smith, 160 Fairhaven Circle, N.E.  
 Birmingham, Ala.—Martha Jane Klutz, 4021 Lenox Road.  
 Daytona Beach, Fla.—Helen E. Horn, 411 Main St.  
 De Land, Fla.—Mrs. Chester Freeman, Standish Apts.  
 Jacksonville, Fla.—Alberta Axtell, 3622 Riverside Ave.  
 Lakeland, Fla.—Mrs. Kerfoot Bryant, 211 Hibriten Way.  
 Miami, Fla.—Mrs. L. H. Kerr, Jr., 533 S.W. 8th Ave.  
 Orlando, Fla.—Mrs. Marguerite Schunck, Lake Jennie Jewel.  
 \*Palm Beach, Fla.—  
 St. Petersburg, Fla.—Mrs. Paul Spragg, 651 37th Ave. N.  
 Tampa, Fla.—Mrs. J. E. Lindley, Venetian Apts.

#### ETA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Hazel Murdock Murkland (Mrs. Philip P.), 745 Park Ave., Beloit, Wis.  
 Aycn, Ill.—(Libbie Brook Gaddis)—Ethelin Ray.  
 Beloit, Wis.—Frances Burns, 848 Wisconsin.  
 Carthage, Ill.—Miriam E. Williams, 410 N. Madison St.  
 Champaign-Urbana, Ill.—Mrs. Robert T. Ittner, 810 W. Indiana, Apt. #12, Urbana, Ill.  
 Chicago Business Women's Club—Cosette Nelson, 5345 S. Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, North—Mrs. Paul R. Kirk, 707 Bittersweet Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, South—Mrs. R. C. Munnecke, 9064 Pleasant Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, West Suburban—Mrs. Ely P. Gale, 127 N. Madison St., La Grange, Ill.  
 Decatur, Ill.—Mrs. Frank F. Campbell, 336 N. Oak Crest Ave.  
 Du Page County, Ill.—Mrs. C. Franklin Brown, 305 Main St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
 Elgin, Ill.—Mrs. Joseph F. Estes, 218 N. 4th St., Dundee, Ill.  
 Galeburg, Ill.—Mrs. D. A. Smith, 916 N. Cherry St.  
 Madison, Wis.—Betty Hutchcroft, 635 E. Gorham St.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.—Mrs. Samuel Eckstein, 1808 E. Olive St.  
 Monmouth, Ill.—Mary MacDill, 401 E. Euclid.  
 North Shore, Ill.—Mrs. Marcus J. Aurelius, 2220 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.  
 Oak Park-River Forest, Ill.—Paula Schumacher, 644 N. Long Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Peoria, Ill.—Mrs. C. B. Jury, 500 N. Glen Oak.  
 Rockford, Ill.—Margarie Rutherford, 201 Hall St.  
 Springfield, Ill.—Mrs. Heaton Buckley, 716½ S. Walnut St.

#### THETA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Laura Storms Knapp (Mrs. Seaman A.), 822 Brookridge Ave., Ames, Iowa.  
 Ames, Iowa—Mrs. H. J. Pollock, 616 Lynn Ave.  
 Burlington, Iowa—Mrs. William F. Gilman, 1016 N. 6th St.  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Mrs. C. C. Cunningham, 2516 26th St. Dr. S.E.  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa—Jane Hawkins, 542 Franklin Ave.  
 Des Moines, Iowa—Mrs. Wm. Brubaker, Jr., 108 51st St.  
 Duluth, Minn.—Mrs. Ruby B. Olmstead, 1615 E. Superior St.  
 Grand Forks, N.D.—Ann Bethel, 602 Allen Ave., East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 Indianola, Iowa—Grace Margaret Moist, 500½ W. Ashland Ave.  
 Iowa City, Iowa—Mrs. P. C. Rawland, 311 Fairchild St.  
 Minneapolis, Minn.—Jean Gifford, 3300 Fremont Ave. S.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa—Alaine Smouse, Lincoln St.  
 St. Paul, Minn.—Mrs. John A. Wright, 1397 Portland Ave.  
 Sioux City, Iowa—Helen Wolfe, 3915 Country Club Blvd.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.—Dorothy Precious, 208 Confederation Life Bldg.

#### IOTA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Hallie Chapman Collins (Mrs. Shrive B.), 1765 Glencoe St., Denver, Colo.  
 Boulder, Colo.—Mrs. D. E. McAllister, 1160 Cascade Ave.  
 Casper, Wyo.—Mrs. Phil Mahoney, 237 W. 8th.  
 Cheyenne, Wyo.—Mrs. Robert Black, 100 E. 4th Ave.  
 Colorado Springs, Colo.—Lucile Adams, 1602 Alamo.  
 Denver, Colo.—Mrs. J. Herschel White, 2621 Birch St.  
 Laramie, Wyo.—Mrs. M. E. Corthell, 1316 Ivinson Ave.  
 Lawrence, Kan.—Mrs. Helmer Klock, 708 Mississippi.  
 Lincoln, Neb.—Mrs. Edward Hartwell, III, 1134 Hill St.  
 Manhattan, Kan.—Mrs. Richard Seaton, 1102 Houston.  
 Omaha, Neb.—Mrs. James W. Peery, 521 S. 55th St.  
 Poudre Valley, Colo.—Mrs. George Robinson, 224 Jackson Ave., Fort Collins, Colo.  
 Pueblo, Colo.—Harriet L. Hopkins, 423 W. 20th St.  
 Topeka, Kan.—Mrs. Russell N. Colvin, 1263 High Ave.  
 Vermillion, S.D.—Lucy Conner, 421 S. University.  
 Wichita, Kan.—Mrs. Forrest Faulconer, 2004 Park Pl.

#### KAPPA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Olivia Smith Moore (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), 420 Pine St., Texarkana, Tex.  
 Ardmore, Okla.—Mrs. E. Howell Williams, 405 I St., S.W.  
 Austin, Tex.—Virginia Wilmot Roberdeau, 307 W. 9th St.  
 \*Baton Rouge, La.—  
 Corpus Christi, Tex.—Mrs. Frances Ferguson, 1707 Peabody Ave.  
 Dallas, Tex.—Mrs. Paul M. Helms, 3717 Binkley.  
 San Antonio, Tex.—Mrs. Ted Thomas, 714 Gillespie.

*Fayetteville, Ark.*—Mrs. Helen Jo Adkisson, 523 Storer St.  
*Fort Smith, Ark.*—Ruth Morton, 1210 Grand Ave.  
*Fort Worth, Tex.*—Mrs. Dwight Koenig, 727 Essex.  
*Houston, Tex.*—Mrs. Shirley Helm, 4118 Garrott.  
*Little Rock, Ark.*—Daisy Tribble, 2805 Linden.  
*Muskogee, Okla.*—Mrs. Jacques D'Armand, 1112 W. Okmulgee.  
*New Orleans, La.*—Mrs. Hunter C. Leake, II, 475 Fairway Dr.  
*Norman, Okla.*—Mrs. Lawrence Starnes, 627 E. Tulsa.  
*Oklahoma City, Okla.*—Mrs. J. H. Dalton, 1017 N.E. 14th St.  
*Okmulgee, Okla.*—Mrs. H. H. Harris, 500 Moorland Rd.  
*Sabine District*—Mrs. J. Robert Keig, 2440 Harrison, Beaumont, Tex.  
*San Antonio, Tex.*—Mrs. Ted Thomas, 714 Gillespie.  
*Shreveport, La.*—Catherine Chne, 705 E. Kings Highway.  
*Stillwater, Okla.*—Mrs. H. W. Orr, 41 College Circle.  
*Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.*—Mrs. Boyce Pagan, 2416 Locust, Texarkana, Ark.  
*Tulsa, Okla.*—Mrs. Tom Conner, 1148 S. Norfolk.  
*Tyler, Tex.*—Louise Boren, 720 S. Broadway.  
*Waco, Tex.*—Anne Scott, 3315 Austin Ave.

#### LAMBDA PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Sue Winton Fletcher (Mrs. Howard G.), Cascadian Hotel, Wenatchee, Wash.  
*Boise, Idaho*—Mrs. D. S. Kebow, 1905 W. Bannock.  
*Calgary, Alta., Can.*—Mary Davidson, 3007 6th St. W.  
*Cornwallis, Ore.*—Alice Ingalls, 428 S. 7th.  
*Edmonton, Alta., Can.*—Dorothy Deakin, 11128 126th St.  
*Eugene, Ore.*—Ruby Frances George, 1136 E. 20th.  
*Olympia, Wash.*—Gwen Leggee, 1825 Water St.  
*Portland, Ore.*—Mrs. Grant T. Anderson, 2730 S.E. Main St.  
*Salem, Ore.*—(Nancy Black Wallace Club)—Mrs. Harold Ladd, 1740 S. High St.  
*Seattle, Wash.*—Mrs. William Harold Fix, 3226 37th Ave. S.  
*Spokane, Wash.*—Mary LeGore, 819½ 1st Ave.  
*Tacoma, Wash.*—(Inez Smith Soule Club)—Mrs. J. H. Gordon, Jr., Young Apts.  
*Wenatchee, Wash.*—Florence Parr, Box 187.  
*Yakima, Wash.*—(Fannie Whitenack Libbey)—Mrs. F. F. W. Jackson, 111 N. Naches Ave.

#### MU PROVINCE

*Vice-President*—Ethel Lunsford Frost (Mrs. Harry J.), 1021 N. Virginia St., Reno, Nev.  
*Albuquerque, N.M.*—Mrs. Herbert A. Hickey, 924 W. New York Ave.  
*Berkeley, Calif.*—Mrs. W. R. Augustine, 959 Cragmont Ave.  
*El Paso, Tex.*—Mrs. Robert D. Bradford, 915 Robinson Blvd.  
*Fresno, Calif.*—Mrs. Roy D. Hansen, 608 Echo Ave.  
*Glendale, Calif.*—Mrs. Frederick Salt, 1825 Orchard Ave.  
*Hawaii*—Mrs. Edwin Rusteberg, 320 35th Inf., Schofield Barracks, Oahu, T.H.  
*\*Long Beach, Calif.*—Mrs. Harold Morris, 350 Mira Mar.  
*Los Angeles, Calif.*—Mrs. Wm. E. Hooker, 1031 N. Edinburgh Ave.  
*Nevada Alumnae*—Maurine Graf, 815 Jones St., Reno, Nev.  
*Ogden, Utah*—Mrs. C. C. Hetzel, 2548 Jackson Ave.  
*Palo Alto, Calif.*—Mrs. R. Wesley Wright, Atherton Ave., Atherton, Calif.  
*Pasadena, Calif.*—Bee Baldwin, 2185 E. Mountain.  
*Phoenix, Ariz.*—Mrs. Lorain Leppla, Route 1, Box 1006.  
*Sacramento, Calif.*—Nina D. Craig, 2630 L St.  
*Salt Lake City, Utah*—Florence Hammond, 1330 2nd Ave.  
*San Diego, Calif.*—Mrs. J. N. Thomas, 3522 Villa Ter.  
*San Francisco, Calif.*—Virginia Canfield, 2701 Van Ness Ave.  
*San Jose, Calif.*—Mrs. Earl Bowman, 1349 Cottle Ave.  
*Santa Barbara, Ventura, Calif.*—Mrs. A. G. Fisk, 7 Tye Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
*Santa Monica, Calif.*—Edith Bacon, 958 5th St.  
*Tucson, Ariz.*—Mrs. Theo Bushnell, 1448 E. 7th St.

#### ARMY & NAVY AUXILIARY

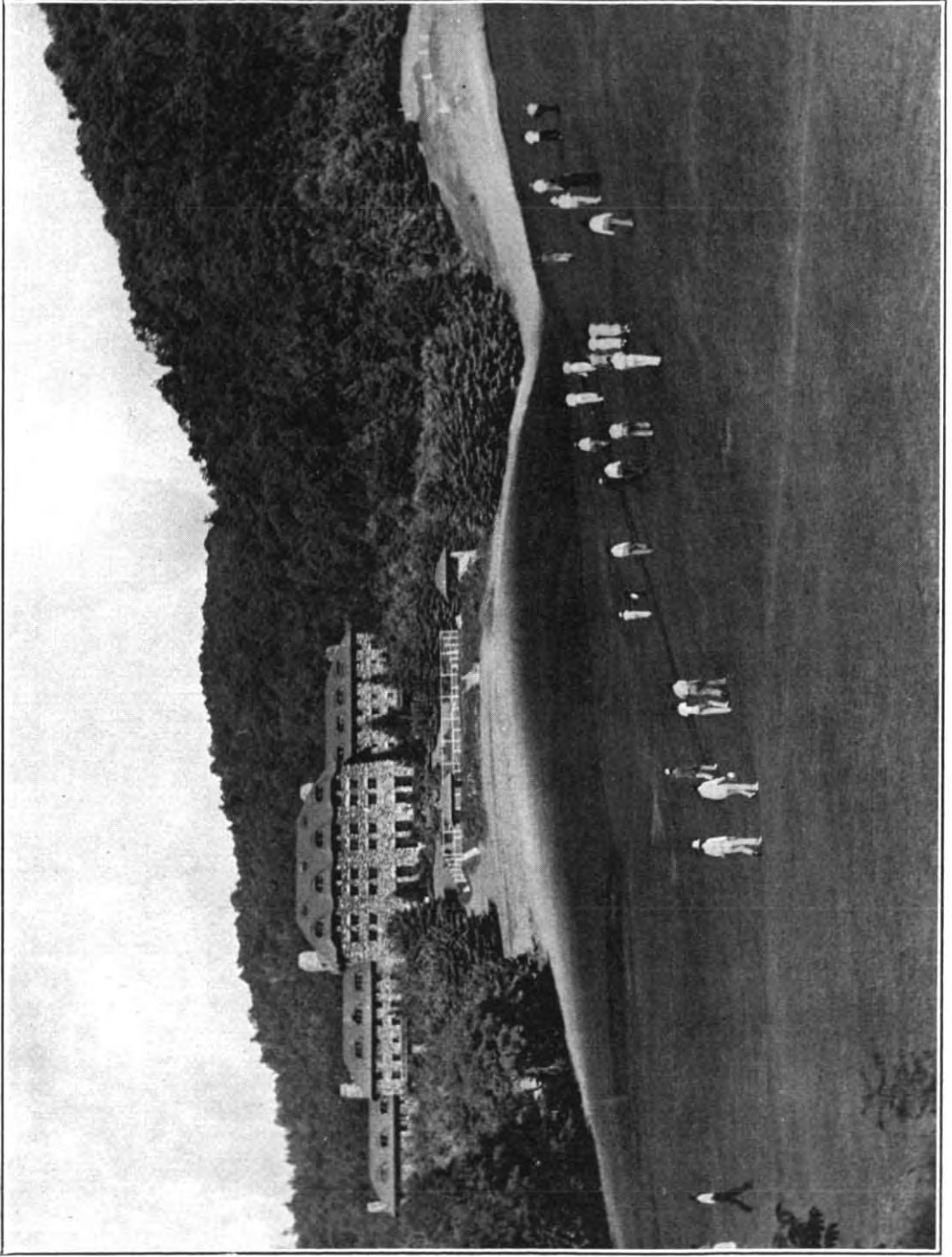
*Chairman*: Marie Tunstall Lingo (Mrs. B. H.), 1731 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.  
*Army*—Mary Burnett, Fort Totten, N.Y.  
*Navy*—Eleanor Arden Craig (Mrs. J. E.), Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

## Call to Convention

CONVENTION—and the Settlement School! Every convention means gratification in the review of the past and present of the fraternity, a challenge to constructive thought in planning for its future, and a deep happiness in the sharing of its friendships, but never before has Pi Beta Phi had an opportunity to add to these rare privileges the joy of seeing the Settlement School and of knowing some of the people whom it has served so well for more than a quarter of a century. Surely there need be nothing more than the mere statement that the Thirty-third Biennial Convention of Pi Beta Phi will include a day at Gatlinburg to call all Pi Beta Phis irresistibly to Grove Park Inn, Asheville, North Carolina, June 27 to July 2, 1938. Come to Convention!

AMY BURNHAM ONKEN

*Grand President, Pi Beta Phi*



GROVE PARK INN  
Showing golfers on course of Asheville Country Club

---

## THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

NOVEMBER, 1937

VOLUME 54

NUMBER 2

---

### EDITORIALS

A LETTER printed in "Glams Of Star Dust" in the magazine of Phi Gamma Delta for October has food for thought:

"Let's have a Wear-Your-Fiji-Pin Month.

"A chairman could be selected who would send letters to all the alumni urging them to wear their pins during, say, the month of November. A return card could be enclosed so that the alumnus could sign a pledge to wear his badge during that month. Also a follow-up letter could be sent to all brothers who fail to send in the pledge.

"The letter could contain an order blank, stating the price of the regulation badge, and I have an idea that quite a few good brothers would purchase them.

"As you well know, a large percentage of the older brothers have lost their pins and I think this stunt would do a lot towards bringing back that old Fiji spark."

Perhaps the measures suggested may be extreme and unnecessary, but the letter reminds the Editor of the story that came to her of two Pi Phis who lived side by side on a certain naval station for a year, without ever finding out that they belonged to the same fraternity! Perhaps we are all missing opportunities for friendship every day, if we do not wear the arrow. So many times girls who are not wearing pins themselves speak to us when they see our pins.

Perhaps you've lost your pins, perhaps you are thoughtless about wearing them—whatever the reason, please do something about it. The arrow means much to each one of us. Loyalty should impel us to wear it always, in college or after college, at home or abroad—make it a habit to put on your pin, until you feel undressed without it.

If you have lost your arrow, write to the Assistant to the Grand Treasurer, whose name appears in the Directory pages of the ARROW—she will tell you how to get another one, from the official jeweler of  $\Pi B \Phi$ , the L. G. Balfour Company. No other jeweler is authorized to make our pins, no one else has an authorized die for them, and you are violating a statute of the fraternity if you buy a pin from any other jeweler, or accept one which has been so purchased.



Have you ever thought of making a bequest to  $\Pi B \Phi$  when you are making a will? We have for some years printed in each issue a blank form for such a bequest—will you read it over again, and think about it? The Fraternity has been signally honored this year with bequests, which have been mentioned here before. The beauty of the thought which prompted the gifts has appealing force. What can be finer immortality than to give something which was ours during our life time to the Fraternity which has given to each of us so much of the joy of friendship and companionship?



The May issue of *Kappa Alpha Theta* speaks of a record for chapter letters:

"Every chapter editor came through with a chapter letter for this issue, and it's the first time we have hung up that record in at least a couple of years! With the same hearty co-operation from all the recently elected editors we could do the same thing again next fall, and even begin to compete in a modest way with the Phi Kappa Psi *Shield* which reports: 'This is the fifteenth consecutive issue which presents news letters from each of the 52 chapters—780 news letters without a miss!' Three and three-quarter years without a single 'No letter received' comment to be made."

It was rather a shock to this editor even to think of going to press with any chapter letters missing! Under the present editorship not a letter has been missing—and when time permits we will find out as a matter of historical accuracy how far back that record exists. Certainly the record is perfect for a number of years past—but more about that another time!



The Greek world heard with sorrow of the passing of Dr. Francis W. Shepardson, B Θ II, long a leading figure among fraternity people, everywhere. To Betas he was guide, companion, and friend, ever loyal, wise, devoted, and they will miss him sorely.

To other fraternity people, he meant always kindly, helpful advice and counsel, and more than that many times he brought active help in perfecting their organization, especially to the newer groups. Always his influence was towards the finest things in life, towards making fraternity standards the highest. His life was given to fraternity matters, both in active office in B Θ II and in writing and speaking. His travels were always a continuous ovation among his own Betas and other fraternity people, his welcome sure, his message clear.

Phi Delta Theta, too, has lost a great brother in Frank Mitchell, editor of the *Scroll* at two widely separated periods of his life. A year ago he had been pressed into service after long retirement and again took over the editorship. His was a high vision of what a fraternity should mean.

Pi Beta Phi extends deep sympathy to both B Θ II and Φ Δ Θ, and voices understanding of the loss the death of such members means to an organization.



The loss of such fine fraternity men makes us think seriously of the future.

Somewhere we must find successors for such officers as these. What are we doing about it? How are we training our younger members to step into the places of those leaders of the present day when they, too, pass on?

Somewhere in our chapters today such potential leaders must exist. Somewhere among the pledges we have taken this year are girls who will some day lead Π Β Φ.

We can teach them the facts about Π Β Φ and the richness of her history; we can lay down rules for the conduct of chapters; we can watch over their development individually and collectively with careful national supervision; we can insist that they take active part in college life; we can in short make well-taught members of them; we can have fine groups of girls wearing the Arrow.

Yet if we personally fail to give to these girls a real conception of what a fraternity can bring them of inspiration and of the spiritual side of friendship, we have failed to develop the qualities which will bring forth lasting quality of leadership.

We must give to our girls the spirit of fraternity as well as its letter. It is for us to show them that in Π Β Φ we have ourselves found a vital force for good; that our membership in Π Β Φ, our life in our chapters, and later on in our alumnae clubs; has brought us a real satisfaction, the real joy of close friendships.

What a responsibility that lays on us, the alumnae of Π Β Φ! Consciously or unconsciously, we who have gone out from the chapters and are showing the active chapters what fraternity means to us—we must not fail in our loyalty if they are to come out of college with a lasting love for the Fraternity and an enduring desire to work for its continued welfare.

The future of Π Β Φ lies in the hands of the chapter girls of today. A serious thought to accompany the happiness of college and active chapter life!



Rushing results so far reported are pleasant reading. Large entering classes, successful rush weeks, interesting and attractive pledge groups, are features of the news from Π Β Φ chapters the country over. The ARROW welcomes new initiates and pledges to its company of readers and promises to do its part in making Π Β Φ a reality to them.

National Panhellenic Congress was held at Beekman Tower (Panhellenic) Hotel in New York City from October 13 to 16, 1937. A full report of its activities and of the recommendations made there must wait for the February issue of the ARROW, but we cannot let this number pass without comment on the fine spirit shown there and on the constructive thinking which developed. There was an interesting discussion of the quota system and of such matters of immediate interest as the protection of fraternity insignia. In this connection the request was made that members of all national fraternities report to Miss Onken, the chairman of the Committee on the Protection of the Fraternity Insignia, any cases of this which they find. For instance, if a store in your city is selling dresses, pajamas, or scarfs printed with the insignia of any national fraternity, or if reproductions of our badges are on sale, please report such things. The whole matter of the protection of our insignia depends on such cooperation by our members.

There was also a general discussion of the matter of fraternity publicity and it was suggested that all fraternities stress the publication of any desirable items about their members.



If you are planning a trip anywhere in the world this year, you will be interested in the information that Pi Beta Phi will this year sponsor a tour in cooperation with the American Express Company. Full details will appear in the February issue of the ARROW, but in the meantime the Grand Treasurer will be glad to give information about the plan.



Are you coming to Convention? We hope so!

*Adelle Taylor Alford*

## CHAPTER HISTORY PRIZE

A national committee has been appointed to act as judges for the chapter histories which are to be submitted in competition for the \$25 prize which was announced in the September ARROW. A change in the final date has been made and these chapter histories must be in the hands of the district member under whom the chapter falls by March 1, instead of April 1, as previously announced. The personnel of the committee follow: Geraldine Mars Ristine, chairman, Epsilon, Iota, Theta; Frances McNulty, Alpha, Gamma, Zeta; Helen Mary Wattles, Beta, Delta, Eta; Frances Rosser Brown, Kappa, Lambda, Mu.





MT. PISGAH—NEAR ASHEVILLE

## Convention

GRAND COUNCIL announces with pleasure the appointment of the Convention Guide—Alice Hulce Dow, Michigan A, of the Washington alumnae club, which is one of the hostesses for Convention.

Reservations for Convention should be sent to Mr. C. B. Barnett, Manager of the Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N.C. All delegates and officers will be quartered there, and

visitors' reservations should be made early, as priority will be strictly observed in the assignment of rooms in the Inn. Later comers, however, who are sent to the Manor, will find their accommodations delightful in surroundings and comfortable in every way.

The rate at the Inn will be \$6.75 per day. Watch for the more detailed announcement of Convention plans in the February ARROW.

## The Place

*By courtesy JOHN D. TOPPING, Chamber of Commerce,  
Asheville, N.C.*

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA, a city of more than 50,000 permanent population and an annual visitor travel totalling more than a quarter of a million during each twelve-months period, is one of the south's most popular resort and convention cities. The city offers ample facilities for sports and recreation in addition to its surrounding famous scenic attractions.

Long-accustomed to the entertainment of visitors, the city offers its best in the way of entertainment and hospitality to convention delegates. And the best that Asheville has to offer runs the gamut from a cordial welcome

always extended, through the presentation of some of the finest scenery to be viewed in North America, the most delightful of climates to be enjoyed on this continent, and the finest hotel equipment and service to be discovered anywhere in the world.

Asheville offers ample opportunity for sports and recreation. The city's five golf courses offering grass greens and fairways and constructed on the rolling slopes of the hills bordering the city are sporty in caliber and are considered on a par with the best courses to be found in the United States.

Numerous swimming pools at the clubs

and in the city's well-developed park system give opportunity for aquatic sports, and fine tennis courts in the same recreational centers are scenes of tennis activity most of the year.

The region around Asheville is particularly of interest to the horseman and hiker. Many hundreds of miles of fine class A trails have been constructed through the mountains near the city. These extend through beautifully forested areas of the mountains and command surpassingly beautiful views of the mountain

in age-old forests such as the pioneers must have seen in their first ventures into the mountains of North Carolina.

The national park, an area of over 400,000 acres, includes within its boundaries some of the highest mountains and some of the deepest and most spectacular gorges to be found in the southern highland region. This region was formerly known only to the Indians and white hunters and occasional surveying parties of engineers. Today, since the develop-



ASHEVILLE—FROM BEAUCATCHER MOUNTAIN NEAR GROVE PARK INN

terrain, views not to be enjoyed by the motorist. Many miles of the trails extend through the areas of the Pisgah National Forest and are maintained by forest rangers. Other sections are in state parks and in the famous scenic region of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

This new national park in the Great Smoky Mountains, a short motoring distance west from Asheville, is one of the favorite scenic objectives of visitors in this section. Created in the midst of a virgin wilderness, which for many years has been left untouched by the march of civilization and progress, the Great Smoky Mountain region offers to the beholder scenes of massive mountains clothed

ment of the national park has been under way for a number of years, the region is criss-crossed with well-constructed motor roads and reached in its most remote sections by an interlocking network of finely designed hiking and bridle trails.

Within the boundaries of the national park are to be found more species of trees and shrubs than may be seen in a journey entirely across the United States from coast to coast. The national park is a botanical paradise for the nature lover and with the protection of animal life is rapidly increasing in its variety of fauna. The great variety of living things within the national park is due in main part to its great diversity in altitude ranging from



ENTRANCE,  
GROVE PARK  
INN

1,500 feet above the sea in some of the valleys to well above 6,000 feet on some of the high summits. The diversity of altitude gives a wide range of climatic conditions from that of North Georgia in the valleys to that of southern Canada in the high places.

Near the southern boundary of the national park in North Carolina is located the reservation of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians. Here are to be found 3,000 members of the tribe who are the last of their nation in the east and their quaint customs and handicrafts are of great interest to national park visitors.

Within the national park are miles of clear streams which are a lure to the trout fisherman and camper. The park contains a dozen or more peaks higher than Mount Washington and the scenic attractions of the area are breath-taking in beauty. Here in June is presented a vast display of rhododendrons, laurels, and azaleas at the height of their floral beauty and in autumn the frost tints in the forests present a riot of colors not soon to be forgotten.

The Great Smokies are not the only attractions of the mountains of Western North Carolina. Long before the national park was established this region was famous for its scenery and its climate and was a mecca for vacationists the year around. Near Asheville are such noted scenic points of interest as Chimney Rock, giant monolith perched on the slopes of the mountain of like name and

overlooking the blue waters of Lake Lure; Blowing Rock, center of a high altitude resort colony; the Royal Gorge; the Linville Gorge and Linville Falls; the Sapphire Country, region of granite-sided mountains; Mount Mitchell, whose summit, the highest in the east, is scaled by means of two motor roads; Mount Pisgah, famous landmark on the skyline at Asheville, also climbed by a number of highways; the famous Craggy Rhododen-



CHIMNEY ROCK

dron Gardens on the summit of the Great Craggy Mountains near the city and reached over a newly constructed highway; and numerous other points of great scenic interest.

Well-paved motor routes extend throughout the highland region for the enjoyment of the motoring vacationists in this section. Asheville is also easily reached from all parts of the country via well-paved national motor routes. The city has excellent railway service over the lines of the Southern Railway and is connected with all gateway points by national bus lines.

In the southern portion of Asheville is the famous Biltmore House and 15,000-acre estate, now open to public view. Constructed nearly a half-century ago by the late George

W. Vanderbilt, Biltmore House is considered one of the finest private homes in the world. Within its great vaulted halls are to be found the historic and artistic treasures which Mr. Vanderbilt collected from all parts of the world. The objects of interest include the robes of Cardinal Richelieu, the bathtub of one of the Roman Caesars, the chessmen of Napoleon, 25,000 rare first editions in the fine library and other treasures too numerous to mention.

Asheville's climate, cool in summer and mild in winter, gives the final touch of enjoyment of this region for visitors. The altitude is responsible for the cool summer breezes, the southern location is conducive to freedom from winter extremes.

## Alice Hulce Dow, Convention Guide

Mrs. (Alice Hulce) Carl Smith Dow attended Hillsdale College and was there initiated into Michigan Alpha chapter. She was married in 1924 to Carl Smith Dow, Delta Sigma Phi, and since then has made her home in Washington, D.C., where she has been active in the Alumnae Club, serving for two years as president of the club. She was chairman of the National Committee on Scholarship from 1930-1934.

She has been active in her community club and in the Parent-Teachers Association and for several years has been one of the Aides who show pilgrims through Washington Cathedral. She is the mother of two boys, Rowland, 9, and Neal, 4. Since her husband's death she has started a career and is now selling insurance for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.



ALICE HULCE DOW  
Michigan A  
Convention Guide



Each year the pledges of Texas Gamma Eta, University of Texas, compile a pledgebook, consisting of photographs, newspaper clippings, caricatures and other souvenirs of the year. They have their own staff and try to make the book an informal and true record of chapter and campus life. These books always hold considerable appeal for returning alumni and they are read with especial interest during the rushing season.

*The Palm of A T Ω*



LOBBY, GROVE PARK INN

## The Inn

GROVE PARK INN, which sits at the foot of Sunset Mountain, is an unique structure, built on an entirely different plan from the average resort hotel. It is designed on plain and solid lines and is constructed for safety, comfort, and utility. The Hotel is thoroughly sanitary and all attempt at the bizarre, the tawdry, and the flashily foolish has been omitted. The idea was to build a big home where every modern convenience could be had, but with the old-fashioned qualities of genuineness with no sham. The product of the head, heart, and hand is a thing to be loved and this Inn is to be thought of as a resort home and not as a transient hotel.

The Lobby—the "Big Room"—is one of the most wonderful rooms in the world. It is 120 feet long by 80 feet wide, and can comfortably entertain 1,000 people. The two great fireplaces burn eight-foot logs, and each required 120 tons of boulders to build. This great room is built of the most unique collection of native boulders, flint and mica, and at night is illuminated by indirect lights. The lights in this room alone give over 12,000 candle-power of illumination.

The four great andirons weigh 500 pounds apiece and an average of twenty-four days' blacksmith work was done on each of them.

The buildings of the Inn, nearly 500 feet in length, are of solid granite, the outside of the walls being of massive boulders, some of which weigh from three to five tons. The men worked under instructions that when the Inn was finished not a piece of stone should be visible to the eye except it show the time-eaten face given to it by the thousands of years of sun and rain that had beaten upon it as it had lain on the mountainside.

In the center of the Inn building is a large sun-washed court, roofed by an enormous skylight, which is ideal for reading, resting, writing, bridge, etc.

The front lawn of the Inn is the 120 acres 18-hole golf course of the Asheville Country Club, and with it sixty acres of lawn, and 1,000 acres of woods and mountains adjoining the hotel. From the porches of the Inn one looks across the golf links upon an inspiring vista of mountain scenery—lofty peaks fading away in the distance, including Mount Pisgah which is over a mile in height.

## We Present Some New Officers

ENID VAN ALSTINE HAYWARD  
Colorado A  
NATIONAL SUPERVISOR OF CHAPTER  
ACCOUNTING

Attended Southern Seminary, Virginia. Studied one year in Vienna, Austria. Attended Rockford College two years, and the University of Colorado two years. Later took work at New York University. 1919 married Harry G. Hayward. Has two daughters. Lives in Los Angeles where she has been active in the Alumnae Club, serving as Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, and President. Was Alumnae Club delegate to Convention 1936. 1936-37—was Supervisor of Chapter Accounting for District No. 4.



ENID V. HAYWARD  
National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting



CLARA HALL SIPHERD, Iowa B  
Alpha Province West President

CLARA HALL SIPHERD (Mrs. Lloyd W.)  
ALPHA PROVINCE WEST PRESIDENT

Initiated into Iowa B in 1922. Served as vice-president of chapter. Attended Estes Park Convention in 1923. B.A. degree from Simpson College in 1925. Taught English and Dramatics for three years. Studied at Yale University Theatre, School of Fine Arts 1928-29. Married to Lloyd W. Sipherd in 1929. For five years director of Maycourt Club Marionettes of London, Canada. In charge of Play Production course at University of Western Ontario for two summer school sessions. Presented petition for present Ontario B chapter at Yellowstone Convention in 1933. Has a young son, Robert Sherwood, born July 23, 1936.



LYDIA DOUGLAS, Maine A  
Alpha Province East President

LYDIA DOUGLAS, Maine A  
ALPHA PROVINCE EAST PRESIDENT

Graduate of Moses Brown School, Providence, Rhode Island, and the University of Maine with an A.B. in 1930. While on the campus was active in athletics, campus publications, and student government. Attended Bates College Summer Sessions in 1933 and 1934. In 1936-37 acted as special adviser of Maine A and did further work toward the Master's Degree in English. At present, teacher of English in Brunswick High School, Brunswick, Maine.

LUCILE DOUGLASS CARSON, Illinois A  
BETA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Monmouth College—A.B. 1923. Member of Z E X. Initiated into Illinois A when the chapter was installed in 1928. Member of the Pittsburgh Alumnae Club, having served as program and settlement school chairman and as president. Appointed to fill the unexpired term of Lois Snyder Finger.



LUCILE DOUGLASS CARSON, Illinois A  
Beta Province President

**LOUISE DuBOSE MAGRUDER, D.C. A  
GAMMA PROVINCE PRESIDENT**

Graduate of the George Washington University, Washington, D.C. with an A.B. "with highest distinction" in June 1929.

Employed by the George Washington University for 3 years as Contact Clerk in the Registrar's Office and for 3 years in the Admissions Office as contact clerk and as an evaluator of admissions records.

Vice-president of Columbia Alpha September 1928-June 1929. Scholarship Committee of District of Columbia A for 3 years.

Panhellenic Delegate for District of Columbia A September 1928-29. Corresponding secretary of the Washington Alumnae Club 1935-37.

Chairman, Founders' Day Banquet 1936.

Member of the Advisory Council for District of Columbia A '35, '36, '37.



LOUISE DuBOSE MAGRUDER, District of Columbia A  
Gamma Province President



ISLA McCAIN DONERT, Oregon A  
Lambda Province President

**ISLA McCAIN DONERT, Oregon A  
LAMBDA PROVINCE PRESIDENT**

Initiated into Oregon B chapter. Served as vice-president and scholarship chairman of chapter. Chairman of Building Committee for chapter house at Corvallis nine years ago, and member of the committee seven years. Lived in Spokane, Washington, two years and active in alumnae club and A.A.U.W. Has returned to Portland, Oregon, her former home, after a two year absence. Member of Portland Alumnae Club.





HELEN ANDERSON LEWIS, Kentucky A  
Delta Province Vice-President

**HELEN ANDERSON LEWIS, Kentucky A  
DELTA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT**

Louisville, Kentucky, University of Louisville. Graduated in 1928 with B.S. in Home Economics. Charter member of Kentucky A, initiated October 9, 1925. Served as treasurer and vice-president. Chapter delegate to Breezy Point Convention. Louisville club delegate to California Convention. Treasurer of Indianapolis club for past two years. Married to Benjamin C. Lewis in 1930. Moved to Indianapolis. Two girls, ages 6 and 2½. Attended Chicago Convention. Chairman of Toy Committee for annual A.A.U.W. Book and Toy exhibit to be held November 8 through 13 at large department store in Indianapolis.

## FOUNDER OF FRATERNITY HONORED

### Memorial Unveiled at Grave of Margaret Campbell

Pi Beta Phi fraternity held memorial services Saturday afternoon, September 25, at Monmouth cemetery for the unveiling of a marker at the grave of Miss Margaret E. Campbell, one of its founders.

The Pi Phi memorial hymn was sung by a trio composed of Mrs. Nelle Porter Hood of Monmouth, Mrs. Bess Blackburn Grier of Oakland, California, both members of the fraternity, and Mrs. Lulu McCoy of Monmouth, followed with prayer offered by Dr. T. H. McMichael, president emeritus of Monmouth College. The service continued with an impressive talk by Dr. James H. Grier, president of Monmouth College, whose mother, Ada Bruen Grier, was one of the fraternity founders. The bronze metal grave marker bearing the inscription "Margaret E. Campbell, A Founder of Pi Beta Phi" was unveiled by Miss Martha Jane Campbell of Illinois Alpha chapter and a Pi Phi daughter. She has been given Miss Campbell's I.C. pin.

The fraternity was officially represented by Miss Amy B. Onken of Chapin, Illinois, grand president; Mrs. Florence Webster and Miss Inez Webster of Galesburg, assistant to the grand president and Eta Province president respectively. Some seventy-five Pi Phis from Galesburg, Carthage, Burlington, and Monmouth attended the services and included in their number was Mrs. Agnes Campbell Murray, of Monmouth, a sister of Miss Margaret Campbell and a member of Illinois Alpha.

In former years markers had been placed at the graves of three other fraternity founders who are buried in Monmouth cemetery. They are Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Jennie Horne Turnbull, and Clara Brownlee Hutchinson.

After the services the Pi Phis gathered at the home of Mrs. Charles Lauder, Jr., to meet Miss Onken, Mrs. Webster, and Miss Webster.

## AMY B. ONKEN AWARDS



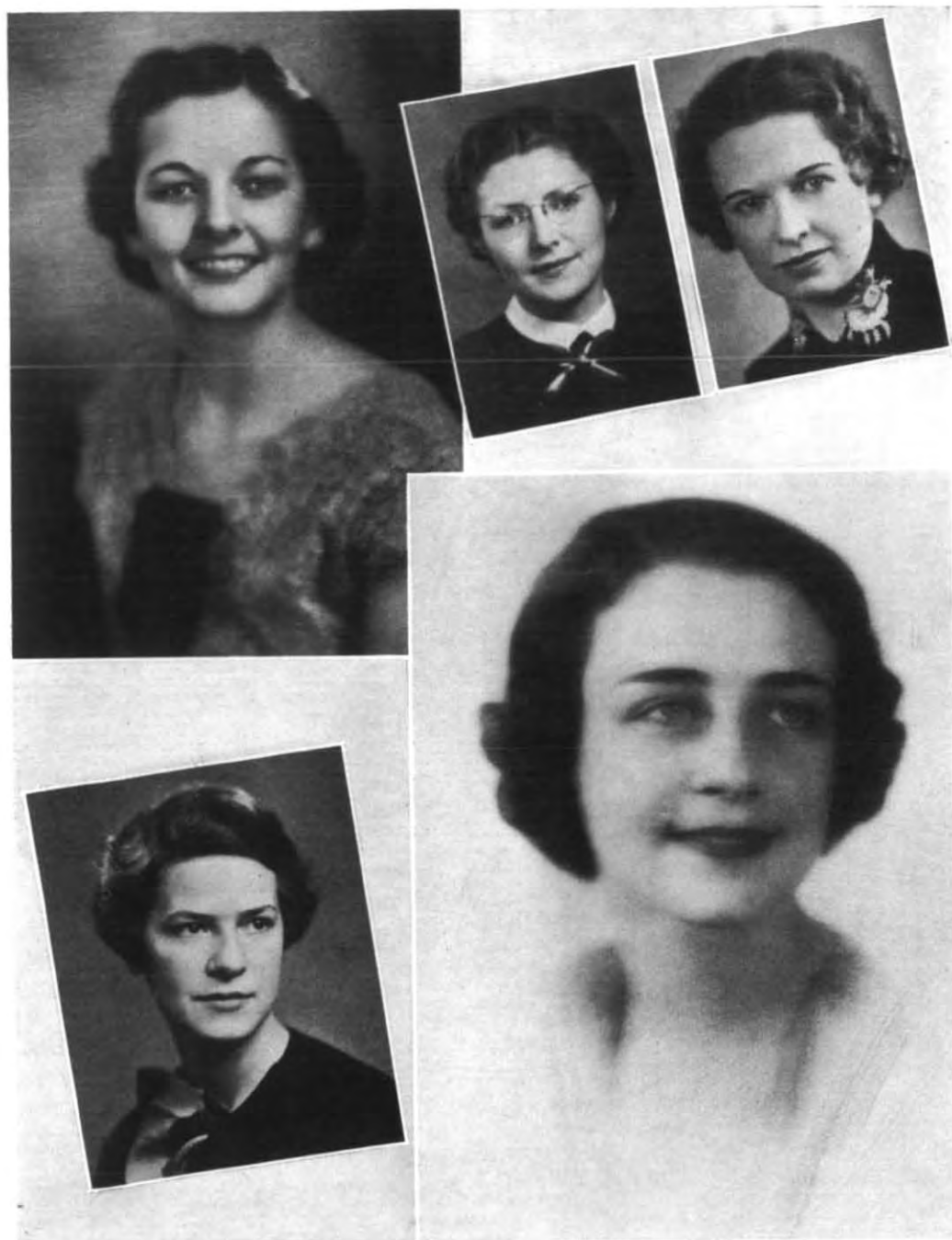
*Top, left to right: Marion Wishart, Vermont A, Alpha Province East; Ella Garth Choate, Kentucky A, Epsilon Province and National Award; Below: Mary Kennedy Russell, Ohio B, Beta Province; Beth Maxwell, New York A, Alpha Province West.*

## AMY B. ONKEN AWARDS



*Top, left to right:* Elizabeth Johnson, Illinois B Δ, Eta Province; Alice Lloyd, Indiana B, Delta Province. *Below:* Eleanor Williams, Florida B, Zeta Province; Marian Carlisle, Virginia A, Gamma Province.

## AMY B. ONKEN AWARDS



*Top, left to right: Pauline Berg, California I, Mu Province; Phyllis Emmons, Iowa B, Theta Province; Eloine Cook, Wyoming A, Iota Province. Below: Martha McCall, Oregon A, Lambda Province; Ruth Clark, Oklahoma A, Kappa Province.*

# PI PHI DOWNS FUTURITY RACE FOR \$50,000 ENDOWMENT FUND

\$20,000 HURDLE  
Yellowstone Convention 1934

\$10,000 HURDLE  
Asbury Park Convention 1931

\$5,000 HURDLE  
HUNTINGTON CONVENTION 1929

1927 BREEZY POINT Convention  
START  
FINISH MAY 1, 1938  
GOAL \$50,000  
1938 NATIONAL CONVENTION

\$12,000 HURDLE  
May 1938

\$9,000 HURDLE  
February Arrow 1936

\$8,000 HURDLE  
Edgewater Beach Convention 1935

BEGIN CONTEST COUNT  
June 28, 1936



\$3,593.55 HURDLE  
Information Number 1937

ALABAMA ALPHA  
NORTH SHORE ALUMNAE CLUB

MICHIGAN BETA  
TEXARKANA ALUMNAE CLUB

FLORIDA GAMMA  
NORTHERN NEW JERSEY ALUMNAE CLUB

## Join the Parade

—to the Pi Phi Downs and win the active or alumnae sweepstakes. Back your own chapter or club to go over the finish line a winner by pledging or giving to the Endowment Fund as much as you possibly can, for—

The Endowment Fund will bring to you,  
As wearers of the Wine and Blue,  
Contentment—yes, and inspiration  
Just as it does on each occasion,  
For Council members and Province officers  
Travel to you on funds from its coffers.

To build or rebuild a chapter home  
The Endowment Fund will make a loan.  
Strong girls to weak chapters it will send  
Organization help to lend.  
And, too, if rushing help is needed  
Good rushers to our chapters are speeded.  
To key girls it will give tuition  
If the Loan Fund's too much of a requisition.  
Rent for chapters it will pay  
If financial problems bar the way  
To chapter progress and cause dismay.  
Our Central Office, second to none,  
Alike gets help from the Endowment Fund.  
If interests rates drop and the dollar varies  
The Endowment Fund the burden carries.  
And if it ever should be the case  
Loss in membership we should face,  
Or, if the membership could not give  
As its wont, we still could live.  
For the Endowment Fund will be on call  
To keep dear Pi Phi the best of them all.

And so, in the mail one day  
You receive a letter, fat and gay  
Please read and reread it. See what you can do  
To make this Pi Phi dream come true,  
And in this manner keep on high  
The Wine and Blue of Pi Phi.

LOIS SNYDER FINGER

The horses are circling the track with only three more hurdles to take before May 1, 1938. There are several hot tips on who will be the winner but a "dark horse" may surprise you.

Florida T . . . . .	20 members, gave \$60 and had 310 points
Michigan B . . . . .	54 members, gave \$100 and had 230 points
Alabama A . . . . .	23 members, gave \$40 and had 221.60 points
Northern New Jersey . . . . .	47 members, gave \$105 and had 256.24 points
Texarkana . . . . .	11 members, gave \$15 and had 195.40 points
North Shore . . . . .	66 members, gave \$80 and had 184.80 points

Just as it took all five Dionne Quintuplets to make them famous, so it will take all twelve provinces to complete the Endowment Fund.

Remember it's training that counts and those Pi Phis have a way, so let's not waste a day—in backing a horse.

Get ready—they're off—

*for the \$6000.00—Hurdle*

## Honor Students, 1937, Phi Beta Kappa



MARY-LOU McQUILLEN, Iowa Z. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board; graduated "cum magna laude."



AMANDA R. McCLAY, Iowa Z. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board; graduated "cum magna laude."



ELIZABETH REMPPER, South Dakota A. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board; graduated "magna cum laude."



JEAN WICKERSHAM, Washington B. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; graduated "with honors."



FRANCES HALLAM, Texas B. Alpha Theta Pi (petitioning Phi Beta Kappa); Mortar Board; graduated "cum laude."



BARBARA ALICE JONES, Washington A. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Epsilon Sigma; Mortar Board; graduated "magna cum laude."



ELIZABETH JOHNSON, Illinois B Δ. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board; Lorraine Smith French Prize; graduated "magna cum laude."



ANNE JEANETTE SWANSEN, Illinois Z. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Delta Phi; upper ten per cent of class.



MARIAN ROSE, Illinois B Δ. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board; graduated "magna cum laude."



DOROTHY TEEPLE, Wisconsin A. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; graduated with "high honors."



GEORGEANNE RUNDALL, Illinois E. Phi Beta Kappa; graduated "honors degree with distinction."



DOROTHY COPPS, Wisconsin A. Phi Beta Kappa; Legislative Scholarship; Wisconsin Scholarship; graduated with "high honors."

*Photos not available:* Flora Wood Daniel, New York Δ, Phi Beta Kappa, Mortar Board; Lucille McCormick, Maryland A, Phi Beta Kappa; Ruth Eloise Stone, Maryland A, Phi Beta Kappa; Marian Carlisle, Virginia A, Phi Beta Kappa; Helen Larzelere, North Carolina B, Phi Beta Kappa, Scholarship to Simmons, Dean's List; Betty Launspach, Wisconsin B, Phi Beta Kappa, Skinner Fellowship to Mount Holyoke College, graduated with "high honors."

## Honor Students, 1937, Phi Beta Kappa



NANCY HENDRIAN, Pennsylvania I. Phi Beta Kappa; graduated with "first honors."



LOIS KING, Michigan B. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Kappa Delta; Mortar Board; graduated "with distinction."



JEAN MCGREGOR, Michigan B. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Pi Lambda Theta; graduated "with distinction" "with honors."



ROSEMARY RUDDY, Missouri A. Phi Beta Kappa.



BARBARA PENDLETON, Kansas A. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board.



NANCY NEWLIN, Kansas A. Phi Beta Kappa.



DOROTHY ROBERTS, Colorado B. Delta Epsilon (local equivalent to Phi Beta Kappa); Mortar Board.



SARAH BURGESS, Kansas A. Phi Beta Kappa.



WILLAMINA MONTAGUE, California I. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; graduated "magna cum laude."



BARBARA KIMBROUGH, Washington B. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; graduated with "highest honors"; (Winner Pi Beta Phi Fellowship for 1937-1938????)



MARTHA A. MCCALL, Oregon A. Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board.



FRANCES HACKETT, Texas A. Phi Beta Kappa; graduated "with highest honors."



FRANCES HILDEBRAND, Texas A. Phi Beta Kappa; graduated "with highest honors."



FRANCES RATHER, Texas A. Phi Beta Kappa; graduated "with highest honors."

Photos not available: Patricia Dean, California I, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, graduated "magna cum laude"; Elizabeth Dean, California I, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Mortar Board, graduated "cum laude"; Jean Snodgrass, California I, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, graduated "magna cum laude"; Frances Wolfe, California A, Phi Beta Kappa, graduated "magna cum laude"; Constance Reuter, Massachusetts A, Phi Beta Kappa.



## Honor Students, 1937, Phi Kappa Phi



LUCINDA RICH, Maine A. Phi Kappa Phi; graduated "cum laude."



MARTHA ROBERTS, Iowa Γ. Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board.



CATHERINE COOPER, Iowa Γ. Phi Kappa Phi; honor student of class of 1937 (highest average in one curriculum); Alpha Chi Sigma prize.



ELOINE L. COOK, Wyoming A. Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; degree "with honor."



VIVIENNE FINDLEY, Montana A. Phi Kappa Phi.



HELEN MULLENDORE, Oklahoma B. Phi Kappa Phi; most outstanding graduating woman.



BETTY BURRAGE, Wyoming A. Phi Kappa Phi; President's Scholarship; degree "with honor."



BETTY G. BOWMAN, Nevada A. Phi Kappa Phi; Honor Roll; Regents Scholarship; Charles I. Travelli Scholarship.



DORIS KING, California Γ. Phi Kappa Phi; graduated "cum laude."



ALICE REED, Oregon B. Phi Kappa Phi; second highest of six honor students.



HELEN JAMESON, Arizona A. Phi Kappa Phi; graduated "with distinction."



THERESA HAGAN, Utah A. Phi Kappa Phi; graduated with "high honors."



JEANNE METCALF, Arizona A. Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; Tucson Women's Club Scholarship; Charles Travelli Scholarship; Senior Class Honors; graduated "with distinction."

Photo not available: Mary Elizabeth Friend, Illinois Z, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Lambda Delta, upper 3 per cent of class.

## Graduated with General Scholastic Honors



AUGUSTA RODDIS, Illinois E. Graduated with "honor degree."



PHYLLIS H. EMMONS, Iowa B. Epsilon Sigma; key for special distinction in forensics.



ALICE TALBOT, Iowa A. Iota, Phi (local honorary); graduated "cum laude"; most representative woman.



HELEN SPAULDING, Florida A. Graduated "cum laude."



GENE MCCOY, Alabama A. Alpha Lambda Delta; scholarship to University of Michigan; graduated "magna cum laude."



KATHERINE LIDE, Alabama A. Alpha Lambda Delta; fellowship to Northwestern; graduated "summa cum laude."



JOYCE HARTMAN, Wisconsin B. Graduated "with honors."



RUTH GRAHAM, Illinois A. Graduated "cum laude."



JOYCE PALMER, Wisconsin A. Graduated "with honors."



JUANITA DIETERICH, Illinois B Δ. Graduated "cum laude."



MARJORIE ANDREWS, Florida A. Graduated "cum laude."



JEAN FUHR, Illinois B Δ. Graduated "cum laude."

*Photos not available:* Jessie Naylor, Maine A, graduated "cum laude"; Jeanne Watt, Ontario B. Honor Society; Peggy Taman, Ontario B, Honor Society; Margaret Cloyd Johnson, Virginia Γ, Algernon Sidney Sullivan Award, Honor Council; Anna Boyd, North Carolina B, scholarship to Western Reserve, Dean's List; Bettie Aduress, North Carolina B, Dean's List.

## Graduated with General Scholastic Honors



MARY ELLEN BIBBEE, Ohio A. Phoenix (local honorary); graduated with "high honors."



MARGERY ANN BLACK, Pennsylvania Γ. Graduated with "second honors."



ERMA A. WRIGHT, Vermont A. Graduated "cum laude."



AMY KINGSLAND, Ohio A. Graduated with "high honor."



HELEN PRITCHARD, North Carolina A. Graduated in "Honor Roll."



ELEANOR KERR, Ohio A. Crescent (local honorary); graduated with "high honor."



DOROTHY SEGOR, Michigan A. Epsilon Delta Alpha; All Around Girl Medal.



HELEN FAUNCE, Michigan A. Epsilon Delta Alpha.



BESS HAGAMAN, Michigan A. Epsilon Delta Alpha.



AGNES GUTTMAN, Michigan A. Epsilon Delta Alpha; Kimbal Award.



JULIA PROVINCE, Indiana A. Gold Quill; Panhellenic scholarship cup; scholarship to Smith College; graduated "with distinction."



MARTHA DRYBREAD, Indiana A. Scholarship to University of Pennsylvania; graduated "cum laude."

*Photos not available:* Marjorie Turner, Michigan B, Alpha Kappa Delta, graduated "with distinction" and "with honors"; Mary Virginia Hobbs, Missouri Γ, graduated "magna cum laude"; Ella Garth Choate, Kentucky A; other honors; Marjorie Joanne Tillis, Florida B, other honors; Eleanor Brown Williams, Florida B, other honors; Marian Loomis, Wisconsin B, \$75 prize for thesis; Gloria Crawford, Illinois Z, upper ten per cent of class, honors.

## Graduated with General Scholastic Honors



RUTH LOUISE CLARK, Oklahoma A. Letzieser Award (silver).  
BARBARA VINCENT, California B. Graduated "with honors."



BETH RYBURN, Texas A. Honor roll (4 years); graduated with "high honors."  
MARIAN HOLLIDAY, Wyoming A. Degree "with honor."  
HELEN SHARP, Texas A. Graduated "with honors."



MARY BLAIR, Illinois E. Graduated with "honors degree."  
HARRIET HEBARD, Illinois B Δ. Graduated "cum laude."  
KATHLEEN KENETY, Illinois E. Graduated with "honors degree."



ISABEL MCARTHUR, Manitoba A. graduated "with honor."  
JEAN CHRISTIE, Manitoba A. Winner of Zeta Tau trophy for highest average in scholarship and activities of all sorority women; graduated "with honor."  
VIRGINIA LOUISE RUGH, Illinois Z. Upper ten per cent of class; honors.

Photos not available: Marian Holliday, Wyoming A, degree "with honor"; Eleanor Lucille MacKenzie, Oklahoma A, Letzieser Award (bronze); Sally Dudley, Arkansas A, graduated "with honors"; Pauline Berg, California F, graduated "cum laude"; Ruth Nurmi, California F, graduated "cum laude."

## Knox Centenary Celebration



Original covered wagon sent down by Henry Ford for this centennial of both the college and the city of Galesburg.

The Centenary Celebration of Knox College, which included also the inauguration of Carter Davidson as president of that college, took place from June 12 to 16, 1937, at Galesburg, Illinois. For Pi Beta Phi the celebration held much of interest, since Mrs. Davidson was Captola Brown, Idaho A, and especially since Pi Beta Phi was officially represented at the ceremonies by the Assistant to the Grand President, Florence Hunt Webster, Illinois B. Our representative and her husband were further honored by being included in the party of President and Mrs. Davidson.

Among those receiving degrees was Theodore Paul Wright, vice-president of Curtis Wright Company, of New York City, whose

wife is Margaret McCarl, Illinois B.

The Fraternity sent a tribute in the form of a gorgeous basket of flowers which was one of two placed on the platform during the exercises. In his letter of thanks Dr. Davidson wrote,

"On behalf of the trustees and faculty of Knox College I wish to thank the national chapter of Pi Beta Phi for their beautiful gift of flowers for the commencement exercises in connection with the Centennial. The spirit which has been shown by all Knox people during the Centenary has been so fine that I hope it will continue through the next century."



Academic procession during the installation of the new president, Dr. Carter Davidson.



### "LEGACY" PROBLEMS

"It is the most natural thing in the world for a fraternity woman to want the younger women in her family to share the bonds so dear to her, to establish or carry on a family tradition of fraternity membership," says *The Key of Kappa Kappa Gamma*.

Concerning the problems to be faced in the matter of legacies, however, "Sometimes the younger woman, brought up to understand that she must follow in her mother's fraternity footsteps, develops what can only be called an inferiority complex. Sometimes the younger woman, going back to her mother's

alma mater, finds the chapter of some other group more congenial. Sometimes a chapter, with the best will in the world, cannot agree that a relative will be happy in its membership."

The question should be faced frankly and honestly. If a legacy is not pledged, it is hoped that the alumnae will accept the decision "with good grace and a philosophy worthy of older and, presumably, wiser women. In the light of experience it is unfair to place on the chapter all the blame for refusing a legacy."

*Sigma Kappa Triangle*

## Pi Phi Personalities

### NEW HONORS FOR A PRIMA DONNA

Coming as a happy surprise to her friends and family and as an outstanding triumph in her European career is the announcement that Miss Harriet Henderson, was selected by Toscanini to sing the leading lyric role in Beethoven's opera, "Fidelio" at the traditional Salzburg festival this summer. Toscanini himself conducted. The engagement changes her plans for a vacation this year in California.

Miss Henderson, known as Harriet Henders in Austria and Czechoslovakia where for the past six years she has been appearing in grand opera, has received another distinction also in being included by Oscar Thompson, New York music critic and one of the editors of *Musical America*, in his book *The American Singer, 100 Years of Success in Opera*, which is just off the press.

During the past year, Miss Henders has been prima donna of the German opera at Prague, has done considerable radio work and has sung the leading role as guest artist on six occasions at the Vienna State Opera. The operas include "Der Meistersinger," "The Marriage of Figaro" and "The Bartered Bride." This spring she presented a solo recital in Budapest which was attended by members of the diplomatic group.—From *Pasadena Star-News*, Thursday May 27, 1937.

Harriet Anne Henderson was initiated into Iowa B chapter of  $\Pi B \Phi$  at Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa. She served as a member of the national Fraternity Music Commit-

tee for several years after her graduation, before she went to Vienna to study. At the Pasadena Convention in 1929, she introduced the popular toast to the colors, which she



HARRIET HENDERSON

had composed while at school, "Float On! Float On! Fair Colors of Wine and Blue!" She is the daughter of Effie Busselle Carver, also a member of Iowa Beta.

### "DEVOTED TIME AND HEART FAR ABOVE DUTY CALL"

Dora Beggs Foster, Missouri T, executive director of Richmond Freeman Memorial Clinic, recently received the fourth annual Zonta Club award for constructive service to the community. This award is given annually to honor the Dallas woman who within the year has made a distinctly constructive contribution to the community life of Dallas, or who has signally advanced the cause of women.

The Freeman Clinic is a charity pediatric clinic treating all children from infancy to fourteen years of age whose parents cannot afford the services of a private physician. All

the related diseases of childhood are treated and it is the routine to give each child who is admitted tests for tuberculosis, diphtheria, and syphilis. When these diseases are indicated the children are treated. The clinic is supported by clubs and individuals and by an endowment provided by Mr. P. R. Freeman and his daughters.

Mrs. Foster is the guiding spirit of the clinic and has been especially praised for her work in interesting the Kiwanis Club to establish a free dental clinic at the institution, in getting the Variety Club to sponsor a free surgical clinic, and in helping the Junior



DORA BEGGS FOSTER

League to perform valuable services there. She has extended her work to young men and women beyond the age limits of the clinic and her services to children and parents beyond the duties of a director. The award, a framed citation, bears this fitting inscription, "Devoted Time and Heart Far Above Duty Call."

Mrs. Foster, as Dora Beggs, became a member of Missouri  $\Gamma$  at Drury College where she received her degree. In private life Mrs. R. C. Foster is the mother of two boys, Robert, an Annapolis graduate working for a South American cotton firm, and Jim who will soon enter Annapolis.

She is not only an able and efficient social service worker and a magnetic public speaker, but is a useful citizen as well. She is a member of the Dallas College Club, Democratic Women's Luncheon Club and the Westminster Presbyterian Church. The Dallas Alumnae Club of  $\Pi B \Phi$  counts itself truly benefited by having such a personality in its midst.

## OREGON ALPHA'S QUEEN

Betty Pownall, junior, Oregon A, was elected Queen of Junior Week-end by popular campus election.

The outstanding events of Junior Week-end are the coronation of the Queen, the Junior Prom, and the famous University of Oregon Canoe Fete. This year's activities were closed by a concert by Nino Martini, with Queen Betty as honored guest.

During her sophomore year, Betty was Scabbard and Blade's Little Colonel.



BETTY POWNALL

## A CIVIL ENGINEER

Elsie Eaves, Colorado A, formerly of Idaho Springs, Colorado, a graduate of the University of Colorado school of engineering, is

recognized as one of the outstanding civil engineers in this country.

Miss Eaves is manager of the business

news department of a New York engineering publication. Through her hands pass the complicated statistics and surveys compiled by a score of associate editors throughout the country. Her task is to interpret these compilations for use by manufacturers in their marketing and sales promotions.

As a high school student in Idaho Springs, Miss Eaves displayed remarkable ability for making engineering surveys. She had her first actual experience in Idaho Springs in 1914, when she was allowed to compute mining surveys for Walter Funk, a well-known engineer. She then took a position as draftsman for the United States bureau of public roads and the following year was a member of the drafting staff of the Denver & Rio Grande Western railroad.

Equipped with this practical experience, she went to the University of Colorado, where she had formerly studied, and entered the school of engineering. In 1920 she received her degree. During her senior year there she was secretary to Dean Herbert S. Evans and after receiving her degree was instructor of engineering mathematics.

The educational field did not hold her long and she returned to Denver. After a short time, during which she was employed in the Colorado state highway department,

she became office engineer and assistant to H. S. Crocker, widely known Denver consultant engineer.

During these years her ability was becoming known among civil engineers. Greener fields and greater opportunities opened before her and she accepted a position with the engineering publication and moved to New York.

Miss Eaves was honored in 1927 by being elected an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the first woman elected to that outstanding organization. Later she was elected a member of the Women's Engineering Society of London. She also is a member of the Colorado Society of Engineers.

In her position with the publishing company, she heads a staff of 125 that includes representatives in every corner of the United States and Canada. She also is sales manager for a daily paper that handles trade news of interest to engineers, contractors and manufacturers.

She has found time also to write and has contributed many articles to national magazines.

When she needs a mental let-down, Miss Eaves closes her desk and indulges in a vacation on her house boat, *Argument*.

## QUEEN FRANCES

Hearts beneath the Arrows are beating proudly for Frances Randolph Rather, Texas A, the fourth Queen of the Drake Relays to reign over that festive annual sports carnival.

Competing against a long list of entries from universities and colleges in all parts of the United States, Frances was chosen as the most outstanding in the quality of her intelligence, personality, poise, and beauty. This addition to her crown of collegiate achievements came as a deserved recognition and fitting tribute to this Pi Phi who so thoroughly typifies the ideals of  $\Pi B \Phi$  womanhood.

Frances came to the University of Texas from her home in Austin as a high school valedictorian. She was elected to membership in  $A \Lambda \Delta$ , an honorary organization for freshman women. Later, she received membership in the Ashbel Literary Society, and in Ownooch, a social organization which selects the two or three most outstanding women from each social fraternity. Still later,



FRANCES RATHER



she was chosen to Cap and Gown, Orchestis, Co-ed Assembly, and the University Light Opera Company. She was further honored as a Bluebonnet Belle nominee and presided last year as Duchess at the Battle of Flowers in the Fiesta in San Antonio, Texas. She also was a yearbook beauty, and had the lead in Robin Hood, the last production of the University Opera Company. While still a junior, Frances' scholastic achievements were recognized by her selection to  $\Phi$  B K.

Her interests in sports and cultural pursuits are equally varied. Her favorite hobby is swimming, but she also enjoys horseback riding, tennis, and archery; her ability in the

latter sport winning her the University Archery Championship last year. She likewise is interested in music, having done toe and tap dancing and is now studying voice. She was selected by her chapter as its candidate for the Amy Burnham Onken Award.

A sound foundation indeed were all these honors for her further glory when she was crowned at the stadium during the relays at Drake, surrounded by Drake beauties and fraternity escorts as a Court of Honor, and presided graciously and magnificently as their Queen. During the two-day festivities, she was entertained, feted, and escorted as splendidly as any real queen.

## A PI PHI IN GERMANY

By BETTY BANNING, *Manitoba A*

"I'll meet you in Paris for a week-end in a couple of years." This rendezvous cheerfully if hopelessly given in Winnipeg, Spring 1934, actually took place in January 1937 when two Pi Phis were brought together again several thousand miles away from their chapter. One was a German, whom chance had brought to Manitoba University for a few short months, the other a Canadian who this year realized her ambition of attending the Sorbonne in Paris.

Manitoba Alpha is proud to have pledged and initiated Marianne Seelheim, daughter of the German Consul in Winnipeg, who came to Canada before entering her medical course in Germany. She is probably one of the very few European Pi Phis, and certainly one of the most interesting to meet.

As we sat chatting in the little room on the lite Vaneau, I recalled vividly my first acquaintance with her, and my admiration for her poise and adaptability as she faced the bewildering confusion of rushing, which daunts the bravest freshette, but did not ruffle the serenity of this stranger to Winnipeg, to whom language, customs, and people were foreign. To realize fully the isolation of a foreigner in a room full of laughing friends, one must have had the experience oneself, but to remain calm in these circumstances before the barrage of a chapter of girls at rushing season, is a feat truly worthy of applause. Although her knowledge of English was only that of the schools in Germany, Marianne was able to understand lectures,

even on Political Economy, and to give talks on German life. She has now mastered the language to the point of being mistaken for English during a recent visit to London.

Naturally the fraternity system was strange to her, but she was a good pledge, getting 100 per cent in her pledge examinations. She frankly admitted that she entered the chapter with the idea of learning the language and of making friends more easily, but when she left in March, after only five months of association with the chapter, two as an active, her conception of the meaning of fraternities had enlarged so that now there is no more loyal and enthusiastic Pi Phi. She admits that she finds it difficult to explain to her friends in Germany the idealism which is the justification of fraternities, but adds that the arrow, which she wears always, is very much admired.

Since she left Winnipeg in the spring of 1934, Marianne has worked hard. She spent her first semester as a medical student at Rostock, in the Baltic. In May she was sent by the university for six weeks to the Polish frontier, where for her bed and room she did every sort of farm work, from working in the fields on the potato and grain crops, to baking bread and doing the washing. The life was hard, for the poverty-stricken farmers in this part live on potatoes and milk, with a herring once a week, and occasionally salad. The peasants have only something like five marks a week. Soap is used for laundry purposes only, and the washing is performed

about every four weeks. Since they have no wood, the peasants cut and pile the turf, which Marianne helped to move every three days in order to facilitate its drying.

She was again at Rostock during the winter of 1934-35, where she completed the first part of the work for her physicum. Then, in accordance with German student custom, she changed universities and went to Marburg, in middle Germany, for the spring semester. In the summer she worked for a month as nurse in a surgical clinic at Rostock, and then went for a month with some hundred German students to the Students' Olympic Games in Budapest where she was assistant to the German Ladies' Javelin thrower, who won second place.

Later in the fall she went to the National Socialist Party's Convention in Munich. Then on November 1, she had to begin to train for her work with the Olympic Games. She was chief of the "International Olympia Committee." Her office handled the money exchange, and the selling of tickets, etc. There she stayed until February 17, the end of the games, when she took a ten days' holiday to do her term's work in Munich.

From Munich she returned to Rostock for the semester beginning April 1, and after hard work passed her physicum, or pre-med. in July. The physicum consists of anatomy, physiology and physiological chemistry. After obtaining it, one is properly a medical student, and is known as a Candidate of Medicine.

In the middle of July she was called to Berlin by the German broadcasting system to learn the details of her work for the summer games, during which she was both interpreter and assistant for the National Broadcasting System. About seventy broadcasts were held in all, during the day in the arena, where it was Marianne's task to translate for the announcer immediately from metres into yards as the results came in, and again in the evening from eleven to one, when it was her occupation to see that everything was in readiness to call America before the champions of the day came to speak. Anyone listening to the broadcast on August 5 will have heard her speaking to America on behalf of the German and world's Ladies' Champion Discus Thrower, Gisela Mauhrnieyer.

The games were over on August 16, and in October Marianne was in Berlin taking

a course in the National Socialist High-School for politics. There she studied not only politics but history, race problems, the new education of the youth, etc.

During last winter she studied at Dussel-



MARIANNE SEELHEIM

dorf, where there is one of the best medical academies in Germany, for it is restricted to six hundred students in the whole six terms, with no pre-medical students admitted. She took three practical courses, and by the time she passes her State Exam in 1939, she will have had twenty-one practical papers. The State Exam does not give a student in Germany the right to be called "doctor"—for that he must do original research. This Marianne hopes to do on skin diseases, as affected by diet. She wishes to occupy herself later with beauty on a scientific basis.

Not content with working hard, it is Marianne's ambition to see all the capitals of Europe. At Christmas she took the opportunity of seeing a fellow Pi Phi, as well as Paris, Brussels and Amsterdam, on her way to and from a visit to friends in London. At the time of writing this article, she intends, if unable to return to Canada this summer, to try to obtain a position as stewardess on a boat going to Yokohama. Such is the initiative of this indefatigable Pi Phi!

## HER ARROW FOUND THE GOLD

By MARY NAGLER

*Time Magazine* emphasizes Archery and Hoogerhyde; *Life* pictures the winner of the double American, Mrs. Hammer; but we



JEAN TENNY

point with pride to Jean Ainsworth Tenny, Virginia Gamma, United States' Woman Archery Champion of 1937.

Jean comes from Hagerstown, Maryland. Her first interest in archery started in St. Mary's Female Seminary in Maryland in 1934, where she formed an archery club. From there she entered William and Mary College, joined Pi Beta Phi, and became intensely interested in the school's activities. She belonged to the dramatic association, Theta Alpha Phi, to Kappa Delta Pi, and was interested in fencing and the modern dance. She majored in Physical Education, and for the past year has taught that subject in Cumberland, Maryland. Her summers have been spent in Camp Farwell, Vermont, where she taught and practised archery.

Her champion titles include that of Maryland State for 1936, that of the district composed of West Virginia, Virginia, District of Columbia, and Maryland for 1936 and 1937.

In the National Tournament of '36 at Battle Creek, Michigan, Jean corrected her release on suggestion of the champion and placed sixth. The writer well remembers the last day of that contest. We had shot the whole week together, and then, when dressed for the banquet on the final evening, we found we were wearing the same fraternity pins! We disgraced ourselves with a public embrace and decided never to overlook such an important connection again.

This year the tournament opened with the clout shoot as usual (36 arrows at 120 yds.). Jean, with shooting equipment made except for arrows by her father, placed eighth. On the following two days the championship shooting was held, consisting of two National and two Columbia Rounds. Jean led both days and defeated last year's champion by 34 points in the total of the four rounds. Out of the 288 arrows shot at 60, 50, 40, and 30 yds., only four of hers failed to score. The last arrow of the last end of the last round was a gold. Hoping that she had six "bullseyes" (entitling her to a "Six-gold" pin), Jean turned somersaults all the way to the target. Unfortunately, however, one arrow had got up and walked out of the gold into the next scoring color—the red—for a score of 52 instead of the required 54. But the championship was definitely hers—she didn't mind at all.

Jean received the "United Bowmen of Philadelphia" Championship Medal and the Dallin Medal in Gold for high score in the four rounds, and also the Columbia Round Medal for top score in the double Columbia.

A small sun-tanned blonde is Pi Phi Jean, a good sport and a good shot. We are proud to own the National Woman Archery Champion of 1937.

## ON THE RADIO

Jean Ellis (Jean Butcher in private life), who has been appearing on Paul Whiteman's program each Wednesday and Saturday night since July 28, is the little niece of Lillian Ellison Lindley (Mrs. James), New York Δ. Hailed as "Whiteman's Sensational Discovery," she was introduced on Rudy Vallee's program recently, and has signed a contract with Paramount Studios. Jean is only ten years old, but has been singing over the radio since she was four, has sung over 17 stations, and has a repertoire of over 400 songs! In spite of it all, she is described as naïve and unspoiled, and her lovely soprano voice has never had any professional training.

She sang at the dinner given by the Tampa alumnae club during the Zeta Province Convention, April 17 and 18, 1937.

Many of us have listened a long time to the radio without knowing that Dr. Kate of the famous program and the lovely deep voice, is Cornelia Glass Burdick, Washington A. Her husband is Hal Burdick, of the "Night Editor" series on Sunday nights.

Charlotte Lansing, New York A, had a charming fifteen minute program September 29 from 6:45 to 7:00 P.M. C.S.T.

Martha Crane, Iowa A, is an announcer and program conductor in Chicago.



JEAN ELLIS



Dr. Frank P. Graves, New York State commissioner of education, was elected president of the united chapters of Φ B K at the close of the 19th triennial session. Graves succeeds Dr. Clark S. Northrup, president of Cornell University. Delegates voted to tighten requirements for election to the society by reducing from 25 to 15 per cent of any graduating class the number of students who may be admitted by a chapter.

## College Sororities Enter Vocational Guidance Field

By LOUISE E. SAUL, *Massachusetts A*

TO HELP the college girl choose a career and place herself after graduation, a group of alumnae members of national women's fraternities, organized as the Boston City Panhellenic Association, arranged a Vocational Guidance Conference for college girls in Boston on April 12, 1937. Invitations were extended to non-fraternity girls as well as to fraternity members in Tufts College and in Boston University.

From the outset, the planning committee felt greatly limited in regard to time, having been allotted only one evening. Nevertheless, it was thought that since the venture was experimental, as many "feelers" as possible should be put out in an effort to ascertain the wishes of the students and the potentialities of the leadership available in the area. The program was, therefore, arranged under three headings: first, choosing a field of work; second, obtaining occupational information; third, getting a position.

When a girl arrived for the general introductory session, she received a mimeographed copy of the complete program so that she might select the group she wished to join. She was also supplied with a list of occupations for women, a bibliography of recent guidance literature, and an analysis sheet entitled "Some Inquiries Concerning an Occupation a Person May Wish to Make before Tentatively Deciding on its Suitability for Her."

The first hour, from five to six, was given to Mr. Herbert W. Saul, Director of Guidance and Placement of the Boston Y.M.C.A. Speaking on the subject "Choosing a Career," he pointed out the necessity of analyzing one's own interests, abilities, and aptitudes, and matching them against the requirements and the opportunities of the fields under consideration. In describing the tests he uses in counseling men, he showed the value of such information as can be gained from objective tests for finger dexterity, mechanical analysis, clerical aptitude, general intelligence, vocational interests, personality, and other traits.

In the discussion, Mrs. Beatrice Cahill of the Bureau of Student Counseling at Boston University, told how girls, students and outsiders as well, could obtain vocational tests and counseling at the college bureau.

After dinner, a series of roundtables discussed three fields of work; namely, Business, Law and Diplomacy, and Science and Medicine. In each of these groups a leader selected by the committee—for personality as well as knowledge—had assembled three or four women representative of various aspects of the field. These leaders and assistants had all been supplied with an outline to follow in presenting their material. It was planned that this information should be offered in panel discussion, but the leaders were actually left free to present their data as the need seemed to dictate. A second series of roundtables then considered Department Store work, Social Service, and Writing, under the same plan of specialized leadership.

At the close of these group discussions, the students were given a talk on how to search out and to get the job they found themselves fitted to undertake. Mr. Lester W. Collins, Director of Placement at Tufts College, urged the building of a card file listing firms and institutions, and following through an intensive campaign of hard work until the desired position should be secured.

Still another service that a more firmly integrated conference could arrange for, would be a personal follow-up interview with a woman successful in her department, and a visit by the student to the actual office, laboratory, or studio where she could observe the work and the working conditions.

That the experiment had distinct value was attested by the excellent attendance, and by the enthusiastic approval of students as well as of leaders and visiting alumnae. A senior girl regretted that she had not been given such an opportunity for help as a freshman when she faced the necessity of mapping out her college course. Every expression was directed toward "next time."

---

## FROM P I P H I P E N S

Edited by MERCEDES BAKER JORGULESCO, *Massachusetts A*

---

### VAGRANT

By PRISCILLA B. HUSSEY

I wandered along the lake road  
Dreaming the dreams of old.  
Seeing this flower,  
Touching that tree,  
Trying to recall—  
Recapture the words you spoke.  
I passed through a gateway  
Into a field,  
Where high grasses whispered  
And moaned,  
And wailed,  
And warned of the winter to come.

I went deep into the tangled  
Woodland, where golden-  
Brown cypress leaves  
Wove a pattern of  
Mystery and beauty that  
Intrigued me to stay to my doom.

I came back into the sunshine.  
I passed by your cottage door.  
The azure and rosy morning glories  
Gave me a message of courage,  
Of hope, of cheer,  
Of Friendships' golden bonds.

### ARISE

By PRISCILLA B. HUSSEY

Gone is the morning glory,  
Gone is the song,  
Gone is the laughter  
All day long.

Charred embers only  
Now mark the place

Where youth and fancy  
Ran their race.

Rise like the phoenix  
From the ashes and dust.  
Succeed you will and  
Succeed you must.

These charming poems by Priscilla Hussey, Michigan B, are two of four recently appearing in booklet form. Included in the volume are *Grand Isle, Louisiana* and *The Christmas Ball*, all of which were first printed in the *Natchitoches Times* early this year.

The whimsy of one, the rollicking humor

of another, the delicately painted Christmas scene of another especially appealed to us. We hope this Π Β Φ will publish a larger book of verse in the near future.

Dr. Hussey, who received her Ph.D. at Columbia, is Professor of Biology at the Louisiana State Normal College.

### ILLUSTRIOUS FAMILY

Surely literary success has come in no small measure to the family of Caromae Green Russell, N.C.A. Mrs. Russell is the author of a splendid volume entitled *Modern Plays and Playwrights*, a recent publication of the U. of North Carolina Library Extension.

Mrs. Russell's brother is the illustrious author, Paul Green. He is one of America's

greatest playwrights, best known for *In Abraham's Bosom*, which won the Pulitzer Prize in 1927. Mr. Green was formerly a philosophy professor at the U. of N. C. but he now devotes all his time to playwriting. Not once but three times is he a Π Β Φ relative. Besides his sister, Mrs. Russell, his two sisters-in-law are wearers of the Arrow. His wife,

Elizabeth Jay Green, an essayist, poet, and critic, is a sister of Ellen Jay Hodgkinson and Lucy Jay Zueber, both members of N.C.A.

Phillips Russell, husband of Caromae Green Russell, is the author of a recently published chronicle *The Glittering Century*. Of his book, the *Carolina Magazine* says: "The glittering century was, of course, the eighteenth, the century in which the regal splendor of an old order reached a magnificent climax at the very time that the seeds of a new order were stirring, growing, pushing their way into the foreground; a century of luxury, leisure and ease, indulgence; intrigue, licentiousness, oppression, social and economic change; poverty, suspicion, hatred, revolution. And out from these chaotic ele-

ments was born our modern world.

"But this is no history; Mr. Russell himself, in his Afterword calls it a chronicle, chiefly a chronicle of the great and highly placed; necessarily so, since it is mostly with personages, and not with people, that the records are concerned. With keen understanding, he has stripped the mass of material which we have on this period, and shows the individual threads and colors that make up the pattern of the age. There is a wealth of novel detail and an indulgent quiet humor is evident throughout the book."

Mr. Russell is at work on a new book, the title and subject of which has not been announced.

## FIRST NOVEL

Those who have discovered that the name of Shirley Seifert under the title of a story never fails to mean an entertaining yarn, will welcome the news that this Π Β Φ author has written her first full-length novel, *Land of Tomorrow*, published by M. S. Mill Co., and recommended by the Book of the Month Club, has elicited praise from reader and critic alike.

This is the saga of a Kentucky family, traced through many generations from pioneer days, through the Civil War era, to modern times. The story is woven around an old Negro legend which the author's sister picked up in Tennessee. The story possibility of the tale interested Miss Seifert and in an ingenious way she has employed it in her book.

Miss Seifert rewrote her story not less than four times and spent the better part of a year working on it. Her short stories, for which she is best known, have appeared in *Scribner's*, *Ladies Home Journal*, *American*, *Saturday Evening Post* and others.

At present, she is at work on another novel of the American Scene. This time, she has chosen early New England for her setting. She has based her story upon tales of trading vessels and adventure trips related by her grandfather.



SHIRLEY SEIFERT  
Missouri B

Miss Seifert was born in St. Peters, Missouri, graduated from Washington U. and is a charter member of Missouri B. She takes time off from her writing to teach a class in short story writing.

## PENNSYLVANIA FARMERS

*A Journey through Pennsylvania Farm Lands*, by Lewis E. Theiss (Bucknell '02). Harrisburg: The Pennsylvania Book Service.

For once Brother Theiss has forgotten the romance of flying and has come right down to earth. This simple and yet delightfully readable little narrative brings into its scope the agricultural diversity and the natural beauty of Pennsylvania, as seen through the eyes of a small boy who is awakening to the wonders of modern farming.

Bobby Baxter starts his education with a trip to the state fair at Harrisburg under the tutelage of his uncle, who is receiving the honor of "Master Farmer." Bobby and his uncle follow up this experience with a trip to the farms of several other "Master Farmers" whom they meet. In this way Bobby

sees and learns something about the raising of sheep, grape and dairy farming and tobacco growing, and sees the wild forests along the Susquehanna and the shore line of Lake Erie. In the end, of course, Bobby decides that he will become a sheep farmer when he grows up.

Brother Theiss, as his aviation series has shown, is adept at endowing an industry or commercial process with such a wealth of narrative incident and dramatic tension that his novels are as entertaining as those which have no purpose except amusement.

*The Phi Gamma Delta*

(Mr. Theiss is the husband of Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B.)

## THE ANCIENT WORLD

Wallace E. Caldwell, husband of Harriet Wilmot Caldwell, New York B, has recently published an Ancient History textbook for

colleges, entitled *The Ancient World*. This is volume one of a series of three to be entitled *The Rise of Western Civilization*.

## MANY THANKS

To those of you who have notified your editor of new books by Pi Phis or Pi Phi relatives. If you know of others who are

writing books, poems, articles, etc., will you please drop a note to the editor, before publication if possible.







Top, left to right: Jean Meiklejohn Nye, left, and Margaret Loop Deck; Helen Rose, Olga Fluck, Carolyn Wright; Jean Van Deusen, Margaret Megarity, Helen Messina; Below: Jean Meiklejohn Nye, Helen Rose, Carolyn Wright, Helen Messina, Jean Van Deusen, Margaret Megarity, Margaret Loop Deck, Olga Fluck.

## PARADE OF THE YEARS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Model</i>	<i>Chapter</i>	<i>Donor of Dress</i>
1867	Jean Meiklejohn Nye	New York A	Betty Hemeon Speir
1877	Helen Messina	Oklahoma B	Annete Adams Burkleman
1887	Margaret Megarity	Texas A	Annete Adams Burkleman
1897	Jean Van Deusen	North Carolina A	Betty Hemeon Speir
1907	Helen Rose	New York Δ	Margaret Loop Deck
1917	Carolyn Wright	Illinois A	Florence Chase Cass
1927	Olga Fluck	Vermont A	Helen Kammerer McKendrew
1937	Margaret Loop Deck	New York A	Margaret Loop Deck

## New York Alumnae Club Gives a Fashion Show

HERE are pictures of the fashion show given at the New York Founders' Day Banquet, April 28, 1937.

The girls' names were read, their chapters and the owner of the dresses; while the girls walked around the tables the verses were read and the Wine and Silver Blue played softly.

### THE PI PHI HISTORY

1867

In Monmouth College twelve maidens met  
Upon forming a club their hearts were set;  
In secrecy, with aims strong and pure  
Bent on a purpose that long would endure.

They labored and worked their ideas to allow  
And in between held their own Pow-wow;  
Sleigh-rides were quite the custom, one would say  
But the men of '67 insisted "the women pay."

1877

One day in a circle they gathered to dine  
They called this meeting their "cooky-shine;"  
From Monmouth the word spread over the land  
And soon our Fraternity began to expand.

1887

The years '80-'90 were fraught with great aims  
One of them being the changing of names;  
They wanted the news to fly like a sparrow  
And so they printed the Pi Phi ARROW.

1897

These years were so busy, with so much to do  
There was started the Loan Fund, for Chapter  
Houses New;  
Also the Pledging Ceremony, for so long awaited  
And in Galesburg, Illinois, we were incorporated.

1907

And so to our records, and thus was it written

The Long Island group and the Northern New Jersey Alumnae Club joined the New York Club in the Founders' Day celebration. Several of the Westchester group were also present.

Here is the history in poetry as it was read.

Our first Pi Phi History, and was it not fitting  
(fittin');  
That our Coat of Arms also should take its place  
In the Fraternity whose scholarship set such a  
pace?

1917

In this decade, the actives strived  
To keep our Founders' memories alive;  
So with great loyalty as their tool  
They started the Pi Phi Settlement School.

1927

The good old days before the Depression  
The 1920-1930 session, altered not the Pi Phi  
gay;  
For Mrs. Coolidge the Pi Phi feted, and their  
pin was formally rated  
Endowment too, came into play, the Pi Phi  
fair were on their way.

1937

Now our Pi Phi progress is almost up to date,  
And we haven't yet mentioned the finger of fate;  
Which seemed to be pointing at our only sin  
That of smoking—didn't it create a din?  
For all that has happened since our '31 convention  
Our intensive internal progress is most worthy of  
mention;  
And our supreme loyalty, tried and true  
Holds forth a real Toast, "Pi Phi Girl, here's to  
you!"

MARJORIE TURNBULL  
FRANCES ANN HUNGERFORD



## Fifty Years of Michigan A

Saturday, June 12, 1937, was a gala day in the history of Michigan Alpha chapter of Pi Beta Phi. On that date, members and patronesses to the number of one hundred assembled at the Pi Phi house on Manning Street to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the chapter's founding. Honored guests were Mrs. Anna Burgoyne Stebbins, the only one of the four living charter members able to be present, and Mrs. Cassie Reamer Terry of

Hilo, Hawaii, who was the Woman's Dean of the College when Michigan Alpha chapter came into being. Visiting Pi Phi's were Mrs. Kathleen Field Warner of the University of Michigan chapter, Mrs. Oda Closson O'Daniel of the University of Nebraska chapter, and Mrs. Rush of the Kansas Agricultural College chapter.

From *The Hillsdale Alumnus*

## Settlement Work in Manitoba

THE Winnipeg Alumnæ Club began its work at the Free Kindergarten in the fall of 1935, when Katherine Middleton brought word to the club of the necessity of more help among the needy children of the city.

Since that time, from the beginning of October until the end of April each year, members of the club have gone to the school each Monday and Tuesday from 4 until 5:30 P.M. to do their part towards brightening the lives of about 100 little girls between the ages of six and ten.

The work consists of showing these children how to occupy their leisure time after school hours to keep them off the streets. The girls who come to the Monday Club are of the ages from six to eight, and those of the Tuesday Club of the ages from nine to ten. The Monday session is known as the "Kitchen Garden Club," and as the name suggests gives the children a practical knowledge of helping mother in the home. At the beginning of the year, they make scrapbooks in which they paste pictures of the different chores, such as bed-making, sweeping, washing, etc. Following this piece of work, they have demonstrated to them with the aid of doll-size articles, how to make the beds and so on. Then they themselves take turns at performing these various tasks. They are taught also the rules of personal cleanliness and love to recite little verses about them.

When the children graduate to the Tuesday Club, they learn more songs and are old enough to learn simple sewing and knitting. They begin by making a scrapbook of the Home, thus continuing from the previous year. In this book, they paste pictures of the various rooms in the house with the appropriate furniture. It is quite a revelation to a good many of the little girls who live in one or two rooms, or very sparsely furnished houses, and have often never heard of a separate room for dining and sleeping. Last year, these little girls made wash-cloths, hemming them and finishing the edge with gaily-colored blanket stitching and working an initial in one corner. These were finished by Christmas and for the most part were presents to their mothers. After a week's holiday, they began to knit small scarves—what a task that turned out to be, to try to show 50 children at one time how to knit! They spent the last

few weeks making handkerchiefs, finishing them like the washcloths, only this time doing much finer work, and it was amazing how beautifully some of them did this work.

In addition, these little girls have two or three parties during the year. The biggest one is at Christmas time. The ladies of the Board decorate a huge tree in the upper school-room and the Pi Phi dress dolls and buy gifts to put under it. Supper consisting of sandwiches, cookies and cocoa, all provided by the alumnæ club, is served in the lower school-room, and it is a treat to see how much these children enjoy the party and how well-mannered most of them have become. They are very thoughtful of those at home and usually save of their party for mother or a favorite brother or sister. After the supper, they are taken upstairs and when one sees the way their little faces beam as they see the lighted tree, one feels it is worth all the effort it has involved. Before they receive their gifts, they sing Christmas songs and recite verses for the benefit of the members of the Board and of the alumnæ club who are present. As they leave, they each get a bag filled with Japanese oranges and candies.

At Halloween, Valentine's Day, and Easter, they have other smaller parties, and make little baskets covered with suitably colored crepe paper which the club fills with candies.

In June comes the Kindergarten Picnic. This affair is arranged and catered for by the Board members and includes all departments of the Kindergarten. Several of the Pi Phi attend to look after their special groups and provide cars, if necessary.

Another big occasion is the night of the dress rehearsal of the Ice Carnival given by the Winnipeg Winter Club, to which various charitable organizations in the city are invited. And they are an appreciative audience! Several of the alumnæ take the children in their cars to and from the performance where each Pi Phi present is in charge of six or seven little girls.

The alumnæ club gives its services to this work and also tries to give some financial aid. In the Spring of 1936, the club held a large Charity bridge and the proceeds from this enabled it to carry on the work last year. In January of this year, the club sponsored a night at one of the theaters which proved to be a very successful venture.

## Commodore Perry Lands Again

By ADELE TAYLOR ALFORD

FIRST, three thousand people or so eating picnic supper out of doors, close to the water—boys in blue and gold, girls in gay summer frocks, older people everywhere, parents, friends, laughter, songs, somewhere a band playing—all under brilliant flood-lights. The scene, the waterfront tennis courts of the United States Naval Academy, the time, the first night of June Week, 1937.

Along the side of the courts away from the water is a long stage set, a village in Japan, with green fields about it, its center a great golden throne-like pavilion. Through the gayety, eyes turn to it curiously.

Suddenly, the great lights dim and search-lights flash across the river. Then their spotlight centers on two ships, at anchor in the roads—two quaint old ships in replica, the *Powhatan* and *Mississippi*, long vanished glories of the wooden fleet.

Alongside the ships lie many small boats—pulling whaleboats, fully manned, their crews with tossed oars as a party of men come down the gangways into them. Then in a long line, still in the glare of the search-lights, they row ashore, disembark their passengers.

Stately and dignified passengers indeed! Commodore Perry, no less! with his staff, making his famous landing in Japan, that landing which opened up the Orient to foreign trade and changed the course of world history.

Brilliantly uniformed in the regulation of his day, frock coat, chapeau, gold lace, the Commodore strides slowly with great dignity, on the Japanese shore. Close behind him at his very heels, are two huge black men, his personal bodyguards, then his staff, and a company of marines—more picturesque as to uniform than those of today, and a band, playing an old march. Before them, frightened natives drop their toil and scurry away.

Always slowly, but with firm and military tread, the party nears its goal—the golden pavilion where the party of Japanese officials waits. Gorgeous they are, too, in splendid old costumes of cloth of gold, correct to the last detail. In the background Japanese peasants watch, agog over these strange beings from another world.

There is much bowing and scraping, much exchange of courtesies, then Commodore



PRESENTATION OF COLORS, U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY, JUNE WEEK, 1937



COMMODORE PERRY'S GUARD OF MARINES AND BLUE JACKETS WATER CARNIVAL,  
U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY, JUNE, 1937

Perry presents the letter of the President of the United States, bows again, and withdraws.

The bright procession forms again, the band plays, they march solemnly back to the landing. Somehow, it makes one catch one's breath, it even brings tears, this re-creation of so great a moment out of the past. Sheer gallantry it was, the landing of that little force in the midst of a hostile nation, and it wrote the name of Matthew Galbraith Perry high on the roll of the Navy's heroes.

Truly a vivid reproduction! And interesting it was to see sitting beside Admiral Sellers, the Superintendent of the Naval Academy, the Japanese Ambassador to the United States, and Madame Saito—the ladies of their party in charming Japanese dress. What were the Ambassador's thoughts that night? Surely pleasure at the perfect result and gratification at the historical accuracy of the characteriza-

tion! And the wonderful old Japanese costumes worn by the actors had a look of authenticity that indicated his official assistance.

A naval pageant for a Naval Academy! The embodiment of that spirit of the Navy that cannot be learned from books, but that will last as long as men wear the Blue and Gold.

Again they embark, are rowed back to the ships, the eyes of the crowd following them under the searchlights, until they are on board once more, and the lights are out.

Then came fireworks—and such fireworks! Glorious in color and fullness, they were a fitting and Oriental close to the evening—and an appropriate introduction for the week of festivities that followed—Last Chapel, dress parades, balls—one of the most brilliant and interesting graduation weeks in the college world.

## SCHOLARSHIP TO A JUNIOR

### Miss Laurabelle Ashley First Recipient of Pi Beta Phi Alumnae Award

Laurabelle Ashley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ashley, 1705 East Thirty-seventh Street, has been awarded the Pi Beta Phi Alumnae club scholarship at the University of Kansas City. Miss Ashley is 20 years old and will be a junior at the university next year. She has been very active the last year as a

member of the staff of the student annual, the *Crataeus*.

The Pi Beta Phi Alumnae club of Kansas City this year has offered, for the first time, an annual scholarship to be given to a junior or senior girl at the University of Kansas

(Continued on page 140)

# ARROW OF LOVE

*Idaho Alpha*

A gold Kap-pa key could-n't un-lock my heart, The-ta's kite sailed un-no-ticed by me,

The first system of musical notation for the song. It consists of three staves: a vocal line in the treble clef with a key signature of one flat and a 6/8 time signature, and two piano accompaniment staves in the grand staff (treble and bass clefs). The lyrics are written below the vocal line.

An Al-pha Chi lyre could-n't lure me a-way, Nor the smile of a sweet Al-pha Phi;

The second system of musical notation, continuing the vocal line and piano accompaniment from the first system.

I did-n't hitch to a Tri-Del-ta star, Kept my head 'neath the Gam-ma Phi moon, But an

The third system of musical notation, continuing the vocal line and piano accompaniment.

ar-row of love Came to me from a-bove, Now an old Pi Phi love song I'll croon.

The fourth system of musical notation, concluding the main body of the song.

## CHORUS

Pi Be-ta Phi, my fra-ter-ni-ty, Pi Be-ta Phi,

The chorus section of the song, consisting of three staves of musical notation. The lyrics are written below the vocal line.

## ARROW OF LOVE

you're the one for me; Pi Be-ta Phi, to you I'll be true, . . . For an

ar-row of love Came to me from a-bove, Now I pledge love and hon-or to you.

## PI BETA PHI GRACE

Music by HAROLD BACHMANN,  $\Delta\Sigma T$ , Lawrence\*

For health, for food, For friend-ships tried and true, We thank Thee, Lord; May

we, through bonds of wine and blue, Spread Thy great love a-broad. A - MEN!

Optional

\* Music written at the request of Adele Taylor Alford, D.C. A

## Some Province Meetings

### THETA PROVINCE HOLDS TWO CONFERENCES

More than 230 alumnae and actives came to Ames, Iowa, for the first Theta Province Conference on Iowa State Day, April 24, to consider active and alumnae problems. In answer to the question "How can Pi Phi Maintain Her High Position in the Fraternity World?", Miss Onken said that we have tried to maintain as complete cooperation as possible between actives and alumnae. To obtain a national viewpoint, it was suggested that members attend national and province conventions; that interesting programs concentrated on fraternity matters be presented at active and alumnae meetings; and that an effort be made for more effective and intelligent pledge training.

Founders' Day luncheon was the highlight of the Conference, and was held in Great Hall of the Memorial Union, with Jeanette Knapp Stoddard, president of the Ames alumnae club, presiding. Later a model pledging was held, for Katherine Dodds, Iowa Gamma pledge, followed by initiation of two girls chosen for the honor because of their high scholarship, Elizabeth Elliot and Helen Greer.

The Conference closed with a reception at the chapter house for alumnae and actives of Ames—for many of them a last look at the old chapter house of Iowa Gamma, since the new one was then well on the way. It was a fitting close for the celebration of three anniversaries, the seventieth of Pi Beta Phi, the sixtieth of Iowa Gamma, and the twenty-fifth of the Settlement School.

### NORTHERN THETA PROVINCE CONFERENCE MAY 1, 1937

The Northern Theta Province Conference, celebrating Founders' Day and the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Settlement School, was held May 1 at the Curtis Hotel in Minneapolis. Conferees were particularly fortunate in the presence of Fanny Whitenack Libbey, Amy Burnham Onken, Isabel Clark, and Laura Storms Knapp.

At the luncheon birthday gifts amounting to \$78 were given the Settlement School from active and alumnae groups. In the afternoon Miss Onken conducted an initiation, and at the banquet her talk and Mrs. Libbey's headed the program. During the day Round Table Discussions on fraternity problems gave an opportunity for interchange of ideas, and surely there was no one who did not experience a renewal of pride and faith in  $\Pi B \Phi$ .

The first topic discussed was again "How can Pi Phi Maintain Her High Place in the Fraternity World?" Miss Onken stressed as essential a strong national organization and a unity of individual alumnae groups and active chapters. The enthusiasm among active and alumnae groups in presenting their vital fraternity problems and their eagerness to help one another by suggesting methods they had found to be effective in overcoming these problems was a testimonial of North Theta Province's cooperation, unity, and understanding.

### DELTA PROVINCE CONFERENCE

The Delta Province Conference held in Indianapolis April 23 and 24 drew 400 enthusiastic actives and alumnae to discuss their problems of rushing, examinations for pledges and actives, chapter and alumnae relations, and alumnae club organizations. Out of these discussions, two recommendations were adopted: (1) to simplify pledge examinations; (2) to extend the authority of local advisory boards.

The program included a model initiation for Dorothy Gimbel, the Indiana Gamma

pledge who had the highest scholastic average for the first semester, and this was followed by a cooky-shine with 150 present.

Founders' Day luncheon closed the Conference. It was held in the ballroom of the Columbia Club, with Marion Darr, president of the Indianapolis alumnae club, as toast-mistress. Guest of honor was Ruth Barrett Smith, Grand Vice-President, and distinguished Pi Phis present included Emma Harper Turner, Beatrice Stephenson Purdunn, Ruth Mitchell Deeds, Rosemary Moorhead,



teacher at the Settlement School; Ann Jamison, Province Vice-President; and Helen Glessner Scott, Province President.

Mrs. Jamison, Province Vice-President, at the close of the conference, voiced her ap-

preciation of its immeasurable value in providing her with a knowledge of alumnæ opinions and wishes and indicated that another conference before Convention convenes would be profitable.

## KAPPA PROVINCE CONVENTION

By FRANKIE COCHRAN HILL, *Texas A*

San Antonio, Texas, was the rendezvous for Kappa Province Pi Phis on June 16 and 17. A city so full of history and romance is interesting to visit and with a group of enthusiastic alumnæ arranging delightful entertainment, Pi Phi actives and alumnæ enjoyed two perfect days.

A tea in the Spanish Governor's Palace opened the Convention. A more picturesque setting is seldom found. The palace itself is of great interest, and the patio with the tropical flowers and plants lends a unique atmosphere. The refectory table in the dining room held for a centerpiece a mound of magnolia blossoms. To add to the beauty of the picture, San Antonio Pi Phis became beautifully gowned Señoras and Señoritas. A wandering Señor in native costume strummed his guitar and sang as he walked in and out of the Palace and garden.

The ballroom of the Plaza Hotel was the setting for the model pledging and initiation ceremonies which were conducted by Gladys Scivally, Kappa Province President, and Nita Hill Stark, Grand Secretary. The initiates were Mary Camp Leachman, Dallas, Texas, and Jane Lewis Maverick, San Antonio, Texas. A cooky-shine in true Pi Phi fashion brought the first day's activities to a close.

The topics for discussion at the first meeting were: Relationship of Advisory Boards to Active Chapters, Mothers' Clubs, Rushing, the Basis of Alumnæ Recommendations, and Club Sponsorships of Active Chapters by Rotation. The climax of the morning session

was the talk by Mrs. Stark. Her subject was "How can Pi Beta Phi Maintain Her High Place in the Fraternity World?" At the close she announced that Oklahoma A had won the Balfour Cup for 1936-37.

The meeting adjourned for lunch which was held in the Origina Mexican Restaurant. The tables were most artistically decorated and a real Mexican luncheon was served.

At the afternoon session of the alumnæ, with Mrs. Moore presiding, the following program was given: Club Problems and Interests, 1. Ways and Means, 2. Programs, 3. The Proper Functioning of an Alumnæ Club, and 4. Social Affairs. The second part of the program took up a discussion of the three projects of the Fraternity, the Settlement School, the Endowment Fund, and the Loan Fund.

During the same hours the actives held their conference in the Roof Garden of the Plaza Hotel with Miss Scivally presiding. All of these discussions proved most helpful to the actives as well as the alumnæ.

Climaxing the two days was the banquet for which there were one hundred and ten reservations. Emily Wurbach Mickler, toast-mistress, cleverly introduced each toast to a "Pi Beta Phi Round-Up."

A singing cowboy interspersed the toasts with his songs of the range. The Loving Cup Song brought to a close a most delightful gathering of Pi Phis.

The next Kappa province convention will be held in Houston in 1939.



## Scholarship to a Junior

(Continued from page 136)

City ranking high in scholarship, leadership and personality. The selection of the candidate for this award is made jointly by the dean of the university and a committee from the alumnæ club. Miss Ashley is the first recipient. The club is offering the scholarship as a local project.

Mrs. Charles McArthur is chairman of the scholarship committee. Other members of the committee are: Mrs. Charles A. Haskins, Mrs. Margaret Armstrong Boster and Mrs. Paul D. Barlett. Mrs. Oliver B. Simmons will be the president of the club the coming year.

---

## NEWS FROM LITTLE PIGEON

---

### THE SETTLEMENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETING

By LILLIAN BECK HOLTON, *Chairman*

The Settlement School Committee convened for the first session of the 1937 meeting in the living room of Teachers' Cottage at 8:00 A.M. on the first day of June. The chairman, Lillian Beck Holton, presided and all other members, including Josephine McCleverty, Marie Bacon Hagee, Jeffries Green Pace, and Helen Pierce Bang were present. Reports of the Committee and the staff gave a most satisfactory résumé of the year's work. The director and other staff members gave suggestions for improvements and changes, all of which were most carefully studied by the Committee.

Each of the three divisions of our work in Gatlinburg has grown in size and in efficiency the past year. The school has been larger and the work of a higher grade. There were twenty-two graduates in the first class to finish the four-year high school. Arrow Craft did the largest business in its history and the health work was most effectively carried on.

Plans for the coming year were decided upon. With the aid of Miss Onken, the Committee induced the state supervisors of vocational education to give our school Smith-Hughes aid for vocational agriculture, and the county board of education was induced to give us a fifth teacher in the high school. This enables the agriculture and home economics teachers to give their full time to the vocational work, with home projects for the pupils. They will also have time for adult classes.

The usual tour of the buildings and

grounds was made and various repairs decided upon. A white and green color scheme was decided upon for all frame buildings and Pollard, Stuart and the elementary building were to be painted this summer.



SKYLAND HIGHWAY

After a consultation with the county health officer, it was decided to make certain changes in the sewage disposal system. A chlorinator was ordered, thus insuring safe drinking water for the school.

The committee viewed a part of the moving picture film which is to be a gift from Mrs. Pace, and which will be available to clubs for Settlement School programs.

The committee members enjoyed the visits with the members of Grand Council as the two meetings overlapped a few days. There was also opportunity to visit the people in the community and for a drive up the mountain to see the beautiful purple rhododendrons which were in full bloom.

### GARDEN CLUB

An outgrowth of the Weavers' Guild, the Garden Club, was organized by Gene Redding last spring. Although started by the weavers, the membership includes any woman in Gatlinburg who is interested in gardening. Talks on various phases of gardening by the members, exchange of cuttings and roots of shrubs and flowers, displays of flowers and

plants make up the programs of the monthly meetings. The first community project was the planting of native wild flowers and ferns along the banks of Little Pigeon between the Weaving and Arrow Craft buildings. The club has been an incentive not only to the members but to other people to improve the grounds around their homes.

## NOTES FROM MRS. WEAVER'S LETTERS

Our fourth week of school finds us with 270 in the elementary and 88 in the high school. There are ten boys and seven girls, all we have room for, in the dormitories.



EUNICE WEAVER  
Illinois Z

Mr. King says we have a fine faculty. Mr. Coe is taking a keen interest in his agriculture classes. Rosalie Ellis is starting in well in home economics. Mr. Price has charge of

the grade building and does a fine job superintending the playgrounds. Eleanor Pack is managing the sixth grade nicely. The old teachers are back and doing good work.

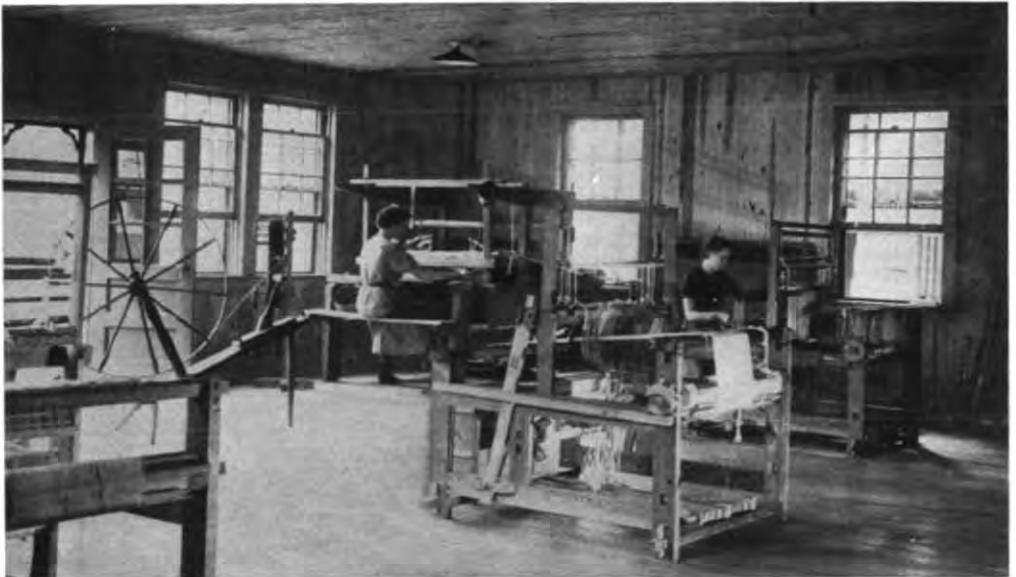
Today I have seen some funny outfits around the school. Boys are wearing straw hats with feathers in them and are carrying milk bottles, eggs and chickens. They are being initiated into the Future Farmers of Tennessee.

Mrs. Smith, our new housekeeper, is very motherly with the dormitory boys and girls. She serves good meals and is trying hard to keep within her allowance for food.

The painting is all finished. Next week we will start making gravel walks and then we will do a lot of tree trimming.

We are about to attempt something very interesting. The staff is going to make a quilt—a very pretty one I think. Mr. King is to make the quilting frame (he says he can do a perfect job) and the rest of us will do the piecing and quilting. The pattern will be original, a dogwood flower design. It will be sold for the benefit of the P.T.A. lunch-room fund.

The money made by the Los Angeles Club on the Pi Phi cook books is to be used for special projects. The first hundred dollars was used for new furniture for Mrs. Weaver's room. The beautiful cherry bedroom set which was purchased was made of native lumber by Los Reagan.



THE WEAVING ROOM

## THE HEALTH CENTER HAS MADE ITS PLACE

By MARJORIE CHALMERS, R.N.

It is difficult, in the midst of the daily routine, to anticipate the reaction of an outsider to the particular phases of one's work. Statistics are boring things, and like children, we desire a story about it all. If mere figures can be inserted painlessly enough, well and good. Otherwise, like our friends in the mountains, "we jest caint take it."

Bonnie had just started her first month of school, and was very happy in the fun she was having. But Bonnie developed a sore throat, and had to stay out of school. The doctor pronounced it Diphtheria, and Mother sorrowfully admitted that Bonnie had never had Antitoxin.

As soon as the news was out, business at the Health Center increased. Some children, whose parents had delayed or refused preventive measures, were brought in, and twenty-seven were given the serum. School records were checked, and every child who had not had a negative Schick test for Diphtheria immunity, was immediately tested, and the positive reactions called in to be immunized. Only ninety pupils in the entire school needed the test, and but thirteen of those proved positive.

We had been told the goal was to be fifty per cent immune, but the first check found us far higher than that. It is a great source of gratification, when health education has progressed to the point where seventy-five per cent of the population voluntarily present themselves and their families for preventive measures, and parents are ashamed at neglecting them.

The fight is not yet over, but little by little, we are gaining ground. At our most isolated school, Big Ridge, not a single vaccination for small pox could be made the first year I was here although two or three of the children had been vaccinated. Last year, four were given, and this year, ten more have been added to the list. Calls on several families, and more confidence, have "converted" a larger group. The almost universal answer is,



THE PIG'S TAIL, ON INDIAN GAP HIGHWAY

"Well-l-l, if you say hit's all right, we-uns won't mind."

One realizes where most of the money goes, when first aid dressings since school opened total 853. Cuts and sores, sprains and burns of the school children average 35 a day. Dressings are usually small, but it seems as if the dressings fairly melt away. Members of the staff have been initiated in the mysteries of making applicators and compresses, and more than once, when supplies were low, have proven themselves "friends in need."

The weather has been nearly perfect, lately, and the mountains grow lovelier as the colors deepen. Each day finds me out of doors, for the inoculations in the rural schools are in full swing. Far from dreading the shots, most of the children seem to enjoy the "party." At the first sound of "Geraldine-the-Chevie" pulling up the grade, smiling faces appear at the windows, and furtive little hands wave a greeting, when teacher isn't looking.

Although Geraldine has suffered bent fenders and running board, and a badly cut tire from sharp rocks, we are getting along in fine shape. I wish you could be with us on some of our trips, for I am sure you would enjoy the scenery and the people. And, too, you would be prouder than ever at the work you are carrying on through the years. "Better fix to come with us."

## NEW PI PHIS ON STAFF

Frances Brown, Missouri Gamma, took up her work as bookkeeper the middle of May. Rosalie Ellis, Kansas Beta, is the new vocational home economics teacher. Eleanor Pack,

Tennessee Alpha, is teaching the sixth grade and helping with the music in the high school.

## AUGUST SALES

In August the tourist season in the Smokies is at its height. This year Gatlinburg had more visitors than ever before. Many Pi Phis visited the school each day. The Arrow Craft Shop did a record business, \$1,185.59 cash sales. Miss Georgie has had the ambition

to reach the \$1,000 mark for the hotel shop and in August she did with \$1,007.33. There are many other gift and craft shops in Gatlinburg so these sales show that people appreciate the quality and beauty of Arrow Craft products.



AUNT LIZZIE, WHO SPUN THE YARN

## A CHOW SWEATER

Last June when the ARROW Editor was on her way to California after Grand Council meeting, a gay magazine cover caught her eye—the red border framed a picture of a gorgeous chow dog. That sold the magazine, *Dog News*, and on the train the Editor turned the pages revelling in the chow beauties who are her Chang's relatives. Then "About That Chow Sweater" said a headline, and below it was a picture of our Aunt Lizzie Reagan at Gatlinburg, one time housekeeper of the Settlement School, now a weaver, and always the good friend of the school!

What a story, and how close it came to the Editor, who on the morning of her departure had visited Aunt Lizzie in her little cabin high on a hill, set in its background of beautiful hollyhocks, and looking far out to distant mountains!

Then she read the story—how a Mr. W.

Walter Lewis of Chicago, was the owner of a soft warm sweater knitted of yarn spun from the combings of a red chow rejoicing in the name of Whatapooch, of much the same pedigree as the Editor's own pet. And here the tale comes back to the Settlement School, for Mr. Brockway Crouch who had raised the dog, had saved the combings and sent them to Aunt Lizzie, who carded the wool and spun the yarn. The sweater was then given to Mr. Lewis, who vouches for its beauty.

It seems this use of chow hair is not new, and was often done in England in war time when wool was scarce. When the Editor thinks of the red chow hair she has thrown away in seventeen years of chow ownership she sees the many sweaters she might have had!

---

## EXCHANGES AND COLLEGE NOTES

Edited by JUANITA DAY CARMAN, Minnesota A

---

The summer convention of A T  $\Omega$  held at Breezy Point, Minnesota, was saddened by the drowning of Robert Weinstock, the delegate from Ohio, in Pelican Lake, the first day of the convention. He was drowned when going to the aid of a friend who was knocked from a sail boat.

Alpha Tau Omega has created a new office of National Vocational Director whose duties shall be to organize and promote a plan to assist the actives and alumni with their vocational and employment problems.

The summer issue of the *Lamp* of  $\Delta Z$  is devoted to Vocations and Avocations. Some of the intriguing articles are entitled, "Marriage, a Vocation," "Ride Your Hobby for Pay," "What? Archeology," and "What Does The Girl In New England Do?"

The leading article in the *Phi Gamma Delta* tells of Lutch Stark and what he has done for Texas and the Phi Gams at Austin. Mr. Stark, the husband of Pi Phi's, Grand Secretary tore up the \$30,000 mortgage which he held on the chapter house when the chapter had won first place in scholarship for the year.

*The Anchora* devotes a section to distinguished  $\Delta T$  husbands. Alfred M. Landon, Phil Stong, and Irving Maurer, president of Beloit College are among those so honored.

Founders' Day in New York City this spring drew 572 Phi Delta Thetas, the largest number ever assembled.

Congratulations to Alice Wick, Grand President of  $\Sigma K$ , who became the mother of a son in June and the Editor of the *Triangle* puns, "Is the son of a Grand President a grand son?"

Kappa Kappa Gamma has appointed a consulting dietitian for the Fraternity. Alba Bales, dean of the department of home economics at North Dakota State College, fills the office which so far as is known, is the first of its kind in the Greek letter world.

Alpha Delta Pi day nursery fellowships, formerly available only at the University of Chicago and the University of Texas, are to be extended to a greater number of schools, the *Adelphian* reports. Instead of designating permanent fellowships, applications will be received from various nursery schools in the United States and Canada and the best applications will be chosen from those submitted each year. The nursery schools are Alpha Delta Pi's national philanthropic activity.

*The Aglaia* of  $\Phi M$

An advertisement appeared in the *Syracuse Post Standard*, local daily newspaper recently. The ad read: "Lost—lady's purse, containing Psi U, Phi Psi, and Beta Theta Pi fraternity pins. Valuable to owner for sentimental reasons."

*The Fraternity Month*

Mrs. Roosevelt presented the Chi Omega National Achievement Award to Katherine Cornell, the famous artist. Addresses were made by Mary Love Collins, Eleanor Robson Belmont, and Alexander Woollcott, Theta Delta Chi.

### PI PHI, TOO IS A "FRATERNITY"

Like Kappa Alpha Theta, Alpha Phi has never been a sorority. Alpha Phi's pledges are given an interesting explanation of the reason why they are joining not a sorority but a fraternity. They are taught that the word "fraternity" was derived not from "frater," a Latin word, but from "phrater," which is bona fide Greek. "Phrater" in Greece meant a member of a "phratra," which was a tribe, a group of blood relatives which could be composed either of men or of women.

From this word the Latin "frater" may have been derived, with its narrower meaning of "brother," and its application to men alone. But the word from which "fraternity" comes is wider in scope.

"Sorority," derived from the Latin "soror" or "sister" is a recent growth, invented by a Syracuse professor for Gamma Phi Beta, and later adopted by several other women's groups as a distinctive name. However, while it has been accepted into the language as part of our currency of speech, its Roman roots are far younger than the Greek ones of "fraternity." Hence as the first Greek-letter society for women, Kappa Alpha Theta may logically prefer a Greek name. We join Alpha Phi in gratitude to the founders of Phi Beta Kappa, the first Greek-letter fraternity, for their gracious choice of a word which women as well as men may use to describe their fellowship.

#### WHAT A FRATERNITY HOUSE SHOULD BE

1. It should be a place where a better environment for the pursuit of academic work can be secured than outside the chapter house.
2. It should be a place where a better cultural atmosphere can be found than outside.
3. It should be a place where character is formed, not destroyed.
4. It should be a place where habits of responsibility, industry, and leadership are recognized for their real value and are seriously cultivated by members and pledges.
5. It should be a place where members "practice what they preach"; where the younger men are appealed to by the example of the older men. In such a fraternity younger men are not driven to give adherence to regulations which the members violate with impunity.
6. It should be a place where the ideal of the chapter is to aid rather than hinder the educational progress of the college.
7. It should be a place where such a warm congeniality of personal relationship between the men exists that outsiders, looking in, will desire to share in the privilege of membership.

*The Shield of ΦΚΨ*

#### DAILY DOZEN FOR RUSHERS

Give the best of your personality to your task. Avoid knocking another sorority. Not only is

such a proceeding ill-bred and apart from sorority etiquette, but it defeats its purpose. Make the rushee realize that sorority life at its best is a valuable and lasting part of college life.

Manage your campaign in so detailed and methodical a fashion that there will be no slip in its presentation.

Attempt to discover the freshman who is less spectacular than some of her mates but who has the fine and stable qualities that will make a strong chapter member.

Pledge yourself to be honorable in every action.

Hold always before you the ideals of Gamma Phi Beta.

Inform the freshman of college history, sorority tradition, and campus custom.

Be sane and safe in your procedure.

Engage the enthusiasm and help of every alumna.

Try to reflect in your rushing schedule the simplicity that is the essence of good breeding.

Act with the dignity that should mark each member of the sorority.

*The Crescent of ΓΦΒ*

#### "SHE CAN'T HURT THE CHAPTER"

"She can't hurt the chapter!" How often has that been said during rush week by good sisters trying to arrange a bid for a third cousin or the friend of a friend of theirs! It is a last resort when nothing actually favorable can be said about the girl in question, when no phase of activity or character can be pointed out with the remark, "In that she is outstanding." "She can't hurt the chapter." The power of the phrase lies in the fact that at first glance it appears unanswerable.

But there is an answer, an obvious one. Simply this—she can hurt the chapter. If the best that can be said for her is that she has no actual bad qualities, she can hurt the chapter, and beyond the shadow of a doubt, she and others like her will hurt it.

It may be unfair, but it is none the less true that those of this world are judged and remembered not by the absence of wrongdoing in their records, but by the few concrete excellencies they have managed to achieve.

Of course any good chapter can carry a few mediocrities without absolutely forfeiting its position (though each one does do her part

to drag down the average) but the greater danger lies in the friends these girls will have the next rush season, more girls who "can't hurt the chapter," and their friends the next year. It is an endless chain and a chain which can wrap itself around the throat of a sorority choking from it its life.

*The Aglaia of Φ M*

#### EQUIPMENT FOR COLLEGE

When you go to college, take with you an abundant supply of that magic quality, *zest*. Fortunately, the girl who seeks to be sophisticated, bored, blasé, is out of fashion. She who would derive the greatest benefit and pleasure from her college years, who will strive to become a woman of charm and true culture, will make sure that in preparing her equipment for college, she has included zest.

Zest? It is the faculty for deriving keen enjoyment from one's work and play. As applied to the preparation of the college girl, it should take three directions:

1. The zest for *learning*. The greatest activity of college days is the acquisition of knowledge. Real enjoyment is to be found in mastering a difficult bit of translation, in performing a delicate experiment, in solving a tricky problem in calculus or physics or economics, in finding the proper interpretation of a passage of literature or music; and if one can contribute some findings in any phase of the world's store of learning, her joy may be complete. College marks do count, in spite of popular belief, for it has been discovered in recent years that success in life is often in direct proportion to one's success in college and that college marks are indicative of one's native intelligence and of her ability and determination to persevere and succeed. The modern girl needs an alert mind and the desire to use it.

2. The zest for *living*. The college girl will seek to direct her mind, body and spirit so that she may enjoy thoroughly the days before her. She will find pleasure in varied things—a thrilling football game on a crisp November day, a great symphony, a dinner-hour discussion, a prom or a jaunt in the woods. She will taste the joy of being alive, and yet will exercise that dignity and restraint which characterize a lady.

3. The zest for *giving*. It is a good thing to give of one's substance to worthy causes, but it is perhaps finer to give wisely of oneself.

The college girl may do this in participation in clubs and activities and in her relationship with her friends. Fortunate is the girl who has a fine sense of proportion in the matter of activities, and who chooses those lines of effort which will help her to develop along desired channels. By giving of her best in her selected fields, she may exert an influence which may benefit others.

Zest for learning, living, giving! May it be a part of your equipment for college.

*The Lamp, Δ Z*

A system of checking the college aptitude rating and high school standing of sorority girls having below average grade, in an effort to improve sorority scholastic standing, was recently adopted at a meeting of the Panhellenic Council of the University of Minnesota. According to the present plan, cards will be given coeds in each house whose grades are below a C average. Filled out with the subjects and grades of each girl, the cards will then be taken to the dean of women by the scholarship chairmen of various sororities. They will then be checked against the aptitude ratings and high school standings of the girls, and the scholarship chairmen will have somewhat of a scientific basis for consideration of individual scholarship problems of coeds in her sorority who did not make their averages. The new system of checking will be applied to both actives and pledges in the sororities.

*Kappa Alpha Theta*

Most fraternities are suffering from a lack of proper publicity, as much as from the persistent propaganda of opposition groups. Well placed publicity has become an absolute necessity to any nation-wide organization. The fraternity, as one such, should give serious consideration to the securing of favorable news and the placing of such information in the correct media.

The local chapter is the smallest unit and in this section the greatest amount of news is waiting to be utilized for favorable publicity. Each chapter has its students who are being inducted into honor societies of importance, made captains of teams, placed in the chairs of the Fraternity and in other ways making a name for themselves and for Kappa Sigma. Each is a resident of some distant



community. That section should receive notice of their progress. Those who are doing things on the college campus are the ones who attract students; if that attraction can be focused on the Fraternity as well, the purpose is two-fold.

Many of the colleges and universities have now set up their own publicity offices and are handling the release of news that will attract students to their doors. The local chapter should not try to compete with such an organization but should attempt to have such a bureau include the fraternity facts in its releases. Where such a news bureau does not exist it becomes the duty of the chapter to issue such press statements. These stories should carry the name of the correspondent so that a responsible party may be available to the press. Such work can come under the jurisdiction of the G.S., or it may evolve upon an appointed person who has some knowledge of journalistic procedure.

The *Caduceus* of K Σ

A fraternity is neither a religious body nor a political organization. It is neither a scheme for the relief of the poor, nor a substitute for life insurance. It advocates no special creed, neither does it seek to advance legislation. It does not deliver to its members homilies dealing with the demoralizing effects of rags, neither does it ask them to support the families of their deceased brothers. It is not even a social organization in the accepted sense of that term. It is the most simple, the most unobtrusive, the least ostentatious, and, when its purpose is properly carried out, the most beneficial order within my knowledge.—From: *Where Greek Meets Greek*, published in 1907.

#### STUDY PLAN

Six months ago the sorority lowest in scholarship on the campus; today, the sorority with the best scholastic average at Stanford—that's the proud record of Tri Delta's Omega chapter. From a scholarship rating of little less than plus 1 to a rating of better than plus 2 in half a school year is a long jump—but Omega chapter did it with the aid of a new house study plan instituted last spring.

The Omega study plan which has so materially raised the house average is briefly this: From 7 to 9 o'clock four evenings a week (Monday through Thursday) every member of the chapter must be in her own room studying alone. Absolute quiet is enforced throughout the house; no one is allowed to receive telephone calls or callers and no one leaves her room even to go to the library.

A proctor maintains order in the house during the two-hour period. From time to time she glances in the various rooms to be sure everyone is really studying and to assist girls who are having difficulties with their homework. The proctor answers the phone and the door bell and delivers all messages after 9 o'clock when the study hours cease. She procures all books from the campus library which each girl needs for her work that evening. A different proctor is appointed each night from the girls with the highest scholarship averages; these can best afford to give up their studying for one evening and are best prepared to give advice in study problems.

Seniors are the only ones exempt from the study hours; however, seniors remaining in the house from 7 to 9 are compelled to observe quiet. Excuses from study hours under exceptional circumstances are granted to juniors and sophomores by the house president.

When 9 o'clock comes, the compulsory study period is ended, but quiet hours are still enforced. Thus, girls who so desire may continue studying undisturbed.

Freshman pledges, who do not live at the chapter house and consequently do not have rooms there in which to study, are assigned to a special table at the library where a senior supervises their study.

This is the Omega study plan. When it was first proposed it met a little opposition, but since, it has more than proved its worth to the chapter's scholarship. At the time of its adoption last spring, Tri Delta's scholastic standing was the lowest of the nine sororities on the Stanford campus. Three months later, Tri Delta had jumped to fourth place. Now, after another three months under the compulsory study plan, Tri Delta has the highest scholarship rating among Stanford sororities.

The *Trident* of Δ Δ Δ

---

## OVER THE WORLD

---

The names of 158 members of Pi Beta Phi appear in the second edition of "American Women" which appeared this past summer.

Jeanette Jacks McPherson, Missouri A, had important parts in Broadway stage productions last year, first in *Red Harvest*, later in the revival of *Abie's Irish Rose*. She is a graduate of the University of Missouri School of Journalism.

Helen Moore, Kansas A, Dean of Women and Head of the Department of Mathematics at Hutchinson, Kansas, Junior College, is state president for Kansas of the A.A.U.W.

Lillie Tredwell Gould, Wisconsin A, writes a column for a list of movie and radio publicity papers under the name of Sally Smart-Stylist.

Elizabeth Evans Smeal, Oklahoma A, is doing fine work in charge of a community center at Santa Barbara, California.

Bess Blackburn Grier, Illinois A, of Oakland, California, is a former state president of P.E.O. in California, and last May was appointed chairman of the P.E.O. Loan Fund Committee.

Isabella Coleman Weise, Louisiana A, has returned to the United States after ten years of residence in Denmark.

Three sisters, Marie Ditmars, Edith Ditmars Brown, and Jane Ditmars Deming, all of Indiana A, are the daughters of Raymond Lee Ditmars, curator of mammals and reptiles at the New York Zoo.

Jean Black, Pennsylvania T, is connected with the Harrisburg division of the United States Treasury Department.

Ruth Shawfield, Pennsylvania T, spent a year in study at the University of Lyons, in France.

Mary Garrison, Missouri A, one of the cleverest of the textile designers in New York, has been traveling in China seeking inspiration for her work in the study of Chinese design and life—truly a fertile field.

Ruth Abbott, Arizona A, last year attended the Prince School of Merchandising in Boston, and now has a position with Marshall Fields, in Chicago.

Lillian Gale, Arizona A, is doing social service work in New Orleans, after taking her Master's Degree at Tulane last year.

Helen Spaulding, Florida A, is head of the Publicity Department of Converse College.

Marjorie Haynes, Vermont A, is on the editorial staff of the house organ of the United States Steel Corporation.

Harriet Smith Warren, Virginia T, and her husband George Edward Warren, are co-directors of the Little Theatre of Jamestown, N.Y., and doing very interesting work there. Mrs. Warren also reviewed the plays of the Chautauqua Repertory Theatre, Chautauqua, N.Y., last summer.

New Dean Ralph Taylor, of the College of Liberal Arts, Boston University is a Pi Phi father.

Marian Carlisle, Virginia T, has been awarded an assistantship in English at L'Ecole Normale D'Institutrices d'Aix, at Aix, France.

Sybil M. Turner, Ontario A, is the owner of one of the historic houses of England, Bovey House, Beer, Devon, and with her mother and sister is operating it as a guest house, where Pi Phis will be welcomed.

Mary K. Phillippi, Iowa A, who teaches in San Diego High School, was chosen as one of the teachers who were to represent the United States on a tour of Japan this fall. The trip was cancelled on account of the war conditions, however.

The University of Manitoba Glee Club production of Gilbert and Sullivan's *Utopia* last winter, was directed by Catherine Ackland, Manitoba A, and seven Pi Phis were on the committee in charge.

One of the important women in the political world is Edith Valet Cook, New York B, a Yale Law graduate, former member of the Connecticut State Legislature, and an active member of the National League for Women Voters.

On the staff of *Friday Night*, published in Miami, Florida, as their representatives in Mexico City are Dorothy Felker Girton (Mrs. Fred), Louisiana A, and her sister, Pharos Felker Berges (Mrs. Carlos Salles), Indiana T and Louisiana A.

Helene Foellinger, Illinois Z, owner of the Fort Wayne, Indiana, *News-Sentinel*, was a speaker at the fiftieth anniversary meeting of the American Newspaper Publishers' Association at the Waldorf-Astoria last April.

# CHAPTER LETTERS

Edited by RUTH WILSON, Kentucky A

## ALPHA PROVINCE EAST

### MAINE ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

Chartered, 1920

INITIATED, May 3, 1937: Madeleine E. May, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Elizabeth Sylvester, Saco.

Maine A has been very busy since school started rushing transfers and upperclassmen. Formal rushing for freshmen begins after Thanksgiving. Plans are under way for the rushing parties and for the fall informal dance. Initiation will take place as soon as possible for those pledged last year.

We are all looking forward to a visit from Miss Amy B. Onken, whom we feel will help us in many ways. During her stay, a tea will be given in her honor by the alumnae.

The Women's Student Government Association and the Y.W.C.A. are planning teas to introduce the freshmen and to acquaint them better with the upperclassmen.

We are all very much pleased that Lydia Douglas, who was with us last year, has been elected President of Alpha Province East, and we wish her the best of success in her work.

The campus is ever being enlarged, and now we are all watching the new Agronomy building take form. This building will be a big addition to the campus.

At the opening Convocation Assembly on September 30, Barclay Acheson, associate editor of the *Readers' Digest*, gave a very interesting lecture on the subject, "Why the Clock Ticks."

PLEGGED: Marion White, Frances Wolverton, Bangor; Margaret Cheney, Monmouth; Mildred Goodwin, Eliot.  
ELIZABETH MITCHELL

### NOVA SCOTIA ALPHA—DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1934

Pledge Day, October 30, 1937

During the past summer months the Dalhousie Reunion Committees have been sponsoring a series of large gatherings of old Dalhousians in all parts of Nova Scotia in preparation for the huge celebration scheduled for August 1938. This is to commemorate the centennial of the founding of the University. At that time Dalhousie expects to welcome many of her former students.

Since Spring Graduation death has claimed many men who have carried Dalhousie name to lofty heights in the public and professional life of Canada. Included in this impressive list are the names of Hector Mac Innes, K. C., and Douglas Macgillivray, both members of the Board of Governors.

Freshman week is just beginning and the freshman class is the largest class in the last few years.

Since college opens a week later than in previous years nothing has been definitely settled concerning fraternity rushing. Of great interest this year is the fact that two Ontario Alphas are coming to help rushing.

RUSH CHAIRMAN: Evelyn Embree, Truro, N.S.  
EVELYN EMBREE

### VERMONT ALPHA—MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE

Chartered, 1895

Pledge Day, November 20, 1937

Middlebury observed her one hundred and thirty-sixth commencement in June. Isabel Ingham was co-chairman of Senior Week. In addition to the traditional ceremonies connected with Commencement, the Senior Serenade was held for the first time in the court of Forest Hall. The juniors, dressed in white, wound down from Pearsons Hall while the seniors in caps and gowns stood on the loggia. After the juniors had sung to the seniors, the latter

handed over their canes to the juniors. Following this, open house was held at the fraternity rooms for all alumnae and actives.

This fall found Middlebury filled to capacity with the largest enrollment ever attained. Mortar Board of Middlebury established a plan for orienting freshmen in outside activities. Brief talks on activities are always given at the Freshman Tea by representatives of the organizations, but in addition to this a day was set aside for the freshmen to consult these representatives personally and to find out as much as they wished about those activities which interested them. A plan was devised for so dividing the extra-curricular interests that no freshman would be allowed to carry too much. The desirability of keeping a good average was emphasized.

The annual Mountain Day for the freshmen was held October 2. All the freshman women are taken up to Bread Loaf, the home of the English Summer School, where a picnic supper is served. There in the dusk, with blazing fires in the foreground and a backdrop of brilliantly colored trees, the freshmen are shown in pageant form what the ideals of Middlebury women are.

The Sigma Kappas have moved into rooms very near ours; so on October 4 we entertained them in our rooms. We played games and sang to one another. Later we went in to see their rooms. Joint meetings of this sort are often held here at Middlebury, thus maintaining the splendid Panhellenic spirit which now exists.

Ruth van Sickle, who graduated in June, is back at Middlebury as assistant in the Biology Department which pleases us all very much.

Marjorie Kohr was awarded the Mortar Board Cup which is given to the girl in the sophomore class who best exemplifies the ideal Middlebury woman. Selection is made on the basis of scholarship, personality and service.

In the spring elections II B Φ found itself well represented on campus. Rebecca Abbott was elected president of Le Cercle Français and Marjorie Kohr is secretary-treasurer of the same organization. Jane Kingsley was elected president of the English Club.

The Choir has been reorganized this year. Both men and women will make a tour this spring under the direction of Mr. Bedford. Members of II B Φ in the Choir are: Rebecca Abbott, Helene Cosenza, Elizabeth Ann Dunning and Marilyn Manning.

Louise Roberts was one of three women appointed to the editorial board of the *Kaleidoscope*, our yearbook. Elizabeth Ann Dunning was associate editor of *The Handbook*. Jane Kingsley was elected treasurer of Student Union.

Helene Cosenza and Jane Kingsley were tapped to Mortar Board in the spring. Marion Wishart and Ruth van Sickle, who both graduated in June, were members of Mortar Board last year.

At Commencement time Isabel Ingham and Carol Bloom received honors in American Literature. Erma Wright was awarded honors in Sociology and was graduated *cum laude*.  
JANE W. KINGSLEY

### VERMONT BETA—UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

Chartered, 1898

Pledge Day, February 17, 1938

INITIATED, April 20, 1937: Mary Arms, Farmington, Me.; Betty H. Chase, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; Helen P. Huntington, Rochester; Dorothy H. Hutchin, Plattsburg, N.Y.; Hester Kehoe, Rutherford, N.J.; Frances C. Fuller, DeLand, Fla.; Madge A. Hendee, Elizabeth E. Taylor, Burlington.

GRADUATED, June 14, 1937: Marguerite R. Bean, B.S. in Ed., Glover; Eleanor Dorsey, Ph.B., Ludlow; Gwyneth E. Jones, B.S. in Com. and Ed., New Rochelle, N.Y.; Martha A. McGillicuddy, Ph.B., Turners Falls, Mass.; Helen C. Taylor, B.S., Newport; E. Helen Wright, B.S. in Home Ec., Waterbury.

Helen P. Huntington and Elizabeth E. Taylor were on the Dean's list.

The annual spring formal was held April 30 at Oakledge Manor. This affair took the form of a dinner dance in charge of Constance Bishop.

Results of spring elections to the major campus organizations show Frances Hennessey, Priscilla Savage, Hester Kehoe as vice-presidents of their respective classes, Kathryn Scott and Phyllis Mann are on the W.A.A. council. Priscilla Savage is second vice-president of Student Union and treasurer of the Classical Club, as well as being house fellow at Slade Hall; Hester Kehoe is secretary of Student Union. Miriam Healy is on the Y.W.C.A. cabinet, and is secretary-treasurer of Press Club. The staff of the junior yearbook, *Ariel*, is represented by Lois Brown, women's photographic editor; Martha Douglass, faculty editor; Priscilla Savage, women's editor.

Frances Hennessey was elected to Mortor Board and is president of that society as well as being president of Panhellenic.

Many of the active chapter helped the alumnae with their rummage sale held the latter part of the spring.

Initiation banquet was held at the Hotel Vermont after the ceremony at the chapter house. Phyllis Mann was in charge of the banquet.

Junior Week was a gala occasion for the college. The "Peerade" was in the afternoon of May 13, with the purpose of advertising the play that was presented the same evening. Although  $\Pi B \Phi$  didn't win a prize, the chapter entered a float that suggested the title of the play, "Hay Fever." The prom took place at the University gym May 14, with music by Claude Hopkins. Kathleen Donahue had charge of ushering, Helen Huntington was on the refreshment committee, and Frances Hennessey on the decorations committee. Men's fraternities held open house dances May 14.

The University Players had their annual banquet at Oakledge Coffee House May 21. Phyllis Mann was elected co-manager of properties for 1937-38. Professor Tupper, head of the English department, spoke after dinner on some of his experiences with the drama.

At the last chapter meeting in the spring Esther Sinclair and Betty Chase passed chocolates to announce their respective engagements. Betty was married September 4. On June 18 Dorothy Hutchin was also married.

Elizabeth Taylor was in charge of the commencement get-together, June Spread, June 14. Madge Hendee was chairman of Commencement tea June 12. During Senior Week, Helen Taylor gave the Ivy Oration at the Class Day exercises. Gwynneth Jones and Martha McGillicuddy were on other committees.

Fall semester opened with several changes in the college faculty. Miss Mary Jean Simpson of the University of Vermont, has been appointed Dean of Women to succeed Miss Marion Patterson, who is retiring. Elijah Swift, Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, is enjoying this semester abroad. His place is being ably filled by Professor Gifford of the Philosophy Department, who will have leave during the second semester. Other additions have been made in the departments of philosophy, German, and psychology. The college mourns the deaths

of Dr. Ewert of the psychology department, and Dr. Jenne of the Medical College.

One of the largest freshman classes in the history of the university is enrolled this year. The college is fortunate in having exchange students from Germany and France.

Mortar Board held a picnic in back of Redstone September 23 for the "big and little" sisters. Each class had to put on a stunt, and the first two classes took part in a "hose" fight, a takeoff on the annual fight between the freshman and sophomore men.

On September 28 the Mordkin Ballet was presented in Burlington. This was the first in a series of Community Concerts which will include such artists as Fritz Kreisler.

Phi Sigma Delta held a housewarming Sunday afternoon, September 26, to open formally its newly acquired house, and to announce its affiliation with the national fraternity.

The Mothers' Club had a supper at the chapter house September 29.

Mrs. Bosworth, Vermont A, and house director at the house last year, is at Sanders Hall, a cooperative house, this year. Mrs. Bartlett, the mother of one of Vermont B alumnae, is taking her place.

On Sunday morning, October 3, the chapter served its first breakfast of the year. This has been a popular custom for the past few years.

Professor Evans, head of the History department, gave two public lectures at the City Hall on current events in the world today. He had been travelling in Europe during the past year, and is well informed as to the European conditions.

PHYLLIS A. MANN

## MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA—BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1896

Pledge Day, October 30, 1937

With the opening of college and the beginning of rushing season,  $\Pi B \Phi$  finds herself busy. Eleanor Hinckley was in charge of the circus rush party on October 13.

In college activities,  $\Pi B \Phi$  is still taking a prominent part. Ann Haavisto is president, Miriam Taylor, vice-president, and Eleanor Hinckley, a member of the cabinet of Y.W.C.A. On the cabinet of  $\Gamma \Delta$ , the college women's fraternity, Vivian Greene is president, and Muriel Scott, chairman of Klatch, the annual costume ball. In the Women's Athletic Association,  $\Pi B \Phi$  again is prominent. Miriam Taylor is head of houseparties, Lotte Lehmbecker is head of basketball, and Muriel Scott is vice-president. Members of the Student Board are Vivian Greene and Miriam Taylor.

Concerning recent graduates,  $\Pi B \Phi$  announces Constance Reuter's election to  $\Phi B K$ . Two of the graduates, Ida Finch and Constance Reuter, have been successful in securing teaching positions this fall. Astrid Malmsten is studying for her Master's Degree at college.

MURIEL E. SCOTT

## ALPHA PROVINCE WEST

### NEW YORK ALPHA—SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1896

Pledge Day, October 11, 1937

Syracuse University is growing rapidly. A permanent building for the use of the Outing Club which has enrollment of 300 members has been purchased. The upstairs of the Lodge, which will be the name of the building, will be used as a club office. Ample space will be left for equipment and a place for waxing skis. The downstairs will give an appearance of a log cabin. The soda fountain and sandwich bar will be located here. There will be a small space for dancing.

A student union is being constructed in the basement of Slocum Hall. There will be a soda fountain and nickel machine; everyone is looking forward to having a good time.

With the arrival of Herbert C. Hoover on the campus for the dedication exercises of the new Maxwell School of Citizenship on November 12, a new precedent of having the president of the United States, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and the only living ex-president to visit the campus within 14 months will be established.

Another precedent was established last year when President Roosevelt laid the cornerstone of the new medical building on the Castle grounds. Mr. Roosevelt was the first president to visit the campus while holding office.

In the library, there is on exhibit a Chinese display consisting of facts about China, its problems, its history and its culture.

Beginning September 27, and lasting a little over a week, the rushing parties consisted of informal parties, costume party and a formal party. The cooky-shine was held October 11 and following the dinner every one went to the movies. The first event on the social calendar is a dance in honor of the new pledges November 5.

This year all women who wished to be rushed had to pay a \$2 fee to Panhellenic and in return received a registration tag which was worn to the first few parties. If the girl was pledged the fee was applied on the sorority dues.

Flower Sheldon who graduated last year is now working in the chapel office, while Virginia Rapp is teaching in East Syracuse. Doris Gillett is doing Social Service work in the vicinity of Syracuse.

Martha Keeffe is running for secretary of senior class supported by  $\Pi K A$  and Phyllis Kidwell is running for secretary of junior class supported by Double Seven.

Lucille Stothard is librarian of the Women's Glee Club. PLEDGED: Doris Aschoff, Mary Baiter, Marianne Baker, Jane Borden, Natalie Caston, Peggy Clark, Marcella Ferguson, Ruth Hughes, Jane Keeffe, Flora Kirley, Evelyn Knispel, Virginia Knispel, Ruth Lawrence, Jane Morrison, Alta Powell, Eleanor Rockey, Whitney Smith, Helen Spence, Antoinette Traver, Lois Woodhull.

LUCILLE STOTHARD

### NEW YORK GAMMA—ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1914

Pledge Day, September 29, 1937

New York I completed a very successful rushing season on September 29 by pledging seventeen girls, the largest pledge group on the campus this year. The girls are exceptionally fine, and the chapter knows that the class of '41 is one of which to be justly proud. The chapter also gave house privileges to Isabelle Rodgers, an A Φ from Rollins College, Florida.

In the chapter house the girls furnish their own study rooms, and this year, as an added incentive to have the rooms look their best, a prize of five dollars was awarded to the girls whose study room was the most attractively and originally furnished. Anything which looked at all like "Joe College" was discouraged, and the resulting rooms are the most attractive that we have ever had.

We are very pleased to welcome Mrs. Albert Eastwood of Leonia, New Jersey, as new house mother.

To foster international friendship between American and European colleges, and to broaden the outlook of Saint Lawrence students, President Laurens Seelye has invited two professors, Mr. Aff Tannus from the American University in Beirut, Syria, and Dr. Russell Galt of the American University in Cairo, Egypt, to teach on the campus this year.

PLEDGED: Marion Acker, Ogdensburg; Lurlene Balcom, Jean Clifford, Malden, Mass.; Dorothy Brandt, Walton; Mary Coakley, Canton; Margaret Hampton, Hawkesbury, Ont., Can.; Barbara Ladd, Lewiston; Mary Jane Lang, Utica; Evelyn Lusk, Boston, Mass.; Naomi Kreidler, Newark, N.J.; Evelyn Kulp, New York City; Eileen McMackin, Jersey City, N.J.; Elizabeth Merrill, Carthage; Ellen Morrison, Clayton; Ruth Slater, Norwich; Frances Vainosky, Frankfort; Jane Welch, Guilford, Me.

DOROTHY ANNE ZIMMERMAN

### NEW YORK DELTA—CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1919

Pledge Day, October 18, 1937

INITIATED, September 25, 1937: Naomi Wevand, Pennsburg, Pa.; Helen Victoria Gage, Ithaca; Helen Ann Gross, Great Neck, L.I.

Freshman week-end at Cornell started Thursday, September 23. At this time all Home Economics freshmen and new students get acquainted with the campus as well as their classmates. Miss Rose, director of the college of Home Economics, gave a short welcoming talk to the new students, and a fashion show was given by the upperclassmen. Freshmen in other colleges arrived Saturday noon for their week-end. Registration was held on September 27, 28, and 29, with classes starting on the 30th.

On October 8 and 9 there will be no university classes because at this time President Edmund Ezra Day will be inaugurated. Girls living in Balch dormitory will move to the other dormitories or to homes in town in order to make room for the University's guests arriving for the occasion. Presidents of several universities will attend.

The annual Panhellenic dance was held on two evenings instead of the customary one evening. In this way the fraternity girls were able to get acquainted with the new girls better and vice versa. This system seemed very satisfactory to all.

Formal rushing parties started Thursday, September 30. Four parties are held the first week, three the second and two dinner parties the fourth week. According to a new

local Panhellenic ruling no sorority is allowed to entertain rushes with stunts, skits, and the like until the second week of rushing.

During the second period II B Φ is showing some movies and having an "In Caliente" party at which games will be played. A roof garden party will be held in the last period.

MARY WARREN

### ONTARIO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Chartered, 1908

Founders' Day was celebrated again this year with Ontario B on April 10. It was in the form of a high tea at the Ancaster Golf and Country Club in Hamilton. There were about twenty-five chapters represented.

At the close of the college year in May, the annual house party was held at Dorelle Mackellar's summer home at Shanty Bay. About thirty members of the active chapter and several of the alumnae spent a week. It was a last gathering for the whole fraternity before they scattered for the summer holidays.

Graduation exercises were held on June 12. Eight members of II B Φ received degrees. After the ceremony there was a garden party for the graduates and in the evening a dance in Hart House. The fraternity gave a senior farewell luncheon the following day at the University Women's Club, at which Mary Greey and Betty Cook were presented with the Frances Shenstone and Patricia Allen Memorial awards.

Among the freshmen Lucille Graham distinguished herself by heading her class in Household Economics.

This summer Mary Evans had a very interesting trip to Japan. She was chosen from the University students to make this trip.

This year Ontario A members once more hold prominent offices in various student organizations on the campus. Josephine LePan is president of the Women's Undergraduate Association, Isobel Young is on the third year executive. Betty Little, Olive Popplewell, Ruth Sutcliffe are representatives of their year in residence.

This fall the fraternity has moved to a larger apartment. The rooms are a very great improvement.

GWEN HUSBAND

### ONTARIO BETA—UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO

Chartered, October 29, 1934

The last meeting of the year was held on April 26. Arrangements were made for a Building Fund whereby each graduate pledges \$30 to be paid within three years after graduation. Election of officers for the fall term was also held at this meeting.

The Senior Farewell ceremony was held on the last day of school, May 22, and the house was kept open until Convocation on June 3.

This year the chapter has rented a new house and new desks and dressers were purchased during the summer. There are eighteen girls in residence.

Pi Sigma, a local chapter, was installed as Γ E of K A Θ on September 18.

PLEDGED: Joan Cogdon, Margaret Ellwood, Mary Geiger, Mary Hayman, Gladys Humphrys, Jean Lawson, Margaret McKee, Elizabeth Robinson, London; Elsie Gillies, Dorothy Sealy, Stratford; Ruth Kennedy, Joanne Walsh, Windsor; Betty Lang, Kitchener; Jeanne Oldershaw, Chatham; Betty Vradenburg, Niagara Falls.

JEAN RICHARDSON

## BETA PROVINCE

### PENNSYLVANIA BETA—BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY

Chartered, January 4, 1895

INITIATED, September 24, 1937: Dorothy Barr, Grace Gardner.

On September 30, a very impressive and long awaited ceremony took place at Bucknell. The corner stone of the new gymnasium was laid. It seems fitting that since Christy Mathewson was a Bucknellian and one of the nation's greatest baseball heroes, the new building should be a memorial to him. It seemed fitting, too, that the guest speaker, addressing the student body over the air from Chicago, should have been Judge Kenesaw

M. Landis, high commissioner of baseball. The gymnasium is to be for the men, and the women are to use the remodeled Tustin Gymnasium.

Old Main is now completed except for a few minor interior details. The next achievements in Bucknell's building program will be the addition of the final wings to the Engineering and Literature buildings. It has been a thrilling experience for the students to see the beginning and the completion of so many fine buildings on the campus.

With the new college year came one of the largest freshman classes in Bucknell history. With it, too, came several new professors and instructors. Dr. Newland, formerly of the Education Department, has left the campus to work with the Department of Education of Pennsylvania.

Many improvements have been made in the chapter suite. After having venetian blinds and damask draperies put up last year, some of the furniture looked a bit shabby. That has been remedied. Several chairs have been re-upholstered, a new rug, two tables, several lamps and a few extras have been purchased.

This year there are many important offices on campus which are held by  $\Pi B \Phi$ . Of the seven girls elected and accepted into C.E.A., honorary senior society for women, three were from the chapter. Irma Hewitt holds the position of president. June Grim, chapter president, has the honor of being the only woman ever chosen to be editor-in-chief of the year book, *L'Agenda*. Dorothy Blix and Jane Raymond are acting as house presidents of two of the girls' dormitories this semester. Ruth Parker and Janet McMahon are on the executive board of the Christian Association. Irma Hewitt has been elected vice-president of the honorary dramatic fraternity.

Last, but far from the least, comes the news of rushing season which has just ended. This year rushing was very close among the sororities, but  $\Pi B \Phi$  came out with eighteen pledges. Ribbon pledging was held on October 5. As yet, the date for pin pledging has not been decided.

PLEGGED September 25: Carol Martin, Aliquippa.  
 TO BE PLEGGED: Jean Alston, Swarthmore; Jane Brooke, Pittsburgh; Elizabeth Davies, Forty-Fort; Frances Gilson, Erie; Bette Griffith, Harrisburg; Jane Gund, Altoona; Betty McCormick, Ashland; Helen Morgan, Wilkes-Barre; Harriet Myers, Jean Steele, Vandergrift; Jean Pennock, Montclair, N.J.; Alberta McCreedy, Elkins Park; Peggy Raine, Alderson; Ferne Raymond, Corry; Jean Slack, Williamsport; Margaret Symington, McKeesport; Ruth Titman, Tunkhannock; Marion Voris, Milton.  
 DOROTHY M. BLIX

### PENNSYLVANIA GAMMA—DICKINSON COLLEGE

Chartered, 1903

Pledge Day, September 27, 1937

The most talked about improvement at Dickinson College this year is the new Biology building. Before, the Biology Department had to do all of its work in only a few rooms and the basement of Denny Hall. Now they have a beautiful, spacious building all to themselves.

Perhaps the most important item for Pennsylvania  $\Gamma$  to think about at the opening of school was the group of freshman girls. Since the "rushing period" lasts only ten days at Dickinson, everyone was extremely busy until the bids were signed.

Because of the Panhellenic rule stating that no money can be spent on a rushee by the rushers, rush parties are not very elaborate. But one of the girls was ambitious enough to hunt up odd bits of this and that and make something cute to give to each group of freshmen. Of course there was a game connected with each idea so that the souvenirs were well earned. The rush captain, Janet Persun, prepared a skit that was very successful. Another popular feature was the game called "Murder."

Aside from the sorority house rushing, there were all-college functions, such as the Faculty Reception, to which everyone went.

The climax was the pledging of sixteen girls. After the ceremony, the pledges, the active chapter, and four alumnae went to the Y.M.C.A. mess hall at Laurel.

On October 1 Mrs. Wilbur Norcross gave a tea for the pledges. Mrs. Norcross, the mother of one of the new pledges, Isabelle Norcross, is also the president of Pennsylvania  $\Gamma$ 's Alumnae Advisory Council.

The traditional and much looked forward to Pledge Dance was held in the  $\Phi K \Sigma$  house on October 23.

PLEGGED: Mary Banker, Renovo; Margaret Burt, Peekskill, N.Y.; Joyce Crickmay, New York City; Ardythe LeFever, Mary Mohler, Lancaster; Ruth Leavitt, Cranford, N.J.; Helen Flumerfelt, Jane Gilmore, Picture Rocks; Louise Peters, Caroline O'Hara, Isabelle Norcross, Carlisle; Alice Ziegler, New Cumberland; Bernadine Ziegler, Claysburg; Mary Samuel, Mt. Carmel; Edith Thompson, Millburg, N.J.; Virginia Bartholomew, Baltimore, Md.  
 ELIZABETH BRITISH

### OHIO ALPHA—OHIO UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1889

Pledge Day, September 22, 1937

INITIATED, October 1, 1937: Elma Gray, Martha McVay, and Ruth Martindill.

The Arrow tea formally opened the rush season for Ohio A. It was held at the chapter house. The second affair was a Carnival Party at the Grange Hall. The room was divided into booths, and refreshments in keeping with the carnival spirit were served. Saturday evening the  $\Pi B \Phi$  wedding was held at the home of Mrs. D. R.

Zenner. The season ended with a formal acceptance banquet at the chapter house, at which 23 rushees attended, the largest pledge class on the campus.

Last spring Mary Elizabeth Thomas was honored by being selected for Cresset, senior women's honorary, the basis for selection being scholarship and extracurricular activities.

Jessie Cooper was recently appointed to the Campus Publications Committee.

September 29 the active chapter enjoyed a party given to help raise money for the Endowment Fund. The price of admission was each one's shoe size in pennies. Each girl read the part of the humorous chain letter she had received during the summer, telling her why she should send a dollar to the next active on the list. Of course the dollar went towards the Endowment Fund.

Sigma Alpha Iota, national honorary musical sorority, has pledged Mary Ann McKay.

Jean McNeill, a recent graduate, has been traveling in Europe this past summer. She is now teaching English in a girls' school at Thonon-Les-Bain, France, and is also attending the University at Geneva, Switzerland.

PLEGGED: Martha Jones, Patty Mackinnon, Alma Acomb, Mabel Connett, Athens; Sara Stauffer, Mt. Vernon; Jane Stephenson, Eleanor Crow, Marion; Ruth Danner, Middletown; Helen Mayes, Ruth Mayes, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Jane Biggers, Pontiac, Mich.; Dorothy Jane Smith, Painesville; Kathleen Elder, Hicksville; Barbara Brenner, Lancaster; Julia Vineyard, Spencer, W.Va.; Helen Hoghen, Birmingham, Mich.; Sara Carolyn Murdock, Ironton; Betty Jean Handley, Uhrichsville; Jean Barton, Bethesda, Md.; Margaret Chappel, Lakewood; Georgia Waite, Urbana; Dorothy King, Cincinnati; Millie Anne Sellers, Springfield; Virginia Carson, Oberlin.  
 BETTE BAKER

### OHIO BETA—OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1894

Pledge Day, September 29, 1937

INITIATED, April 5, 1937: Joan Ackerman, Jean Gardner, Eileen Henney, Barbara Osborne, Evelyn Owen and Catherine Silbernagle, Columbus; Frances Bartels, Bellaire; Celesta Crumbaker, Lancaster; Mary Katharine Alspaugh, Sara Ann Moore, Portsmouth; Elizabeth Reiter, West Mansfield; Bernice Schill, Toledo.

The primary thing in the minds of Ohio State  $\Pi B \Phi$  Phis, both actives and pledges, during the past year has been to raise money for the new chapter house which was opened the second week in September in plenty of time for rushing parties. It is a large, Georgian structure whose woodwork is of silver blue and carpets of wine. It is truly a  $\Pi B \Phi$  house.

Ohio B went to work with a will early in the year to help finance the house, and it was not long before it was well on its way toward paying for the project. The Alumnae Club gave a large dance on February 5 at the Athletic Club, and in April they sponsored Dale Carnegie, famous lecturer and author of "How To Win Friends and Influence People." The proceeds from both affairs went into the building fund. Mrs. Kewley, a  $\Pi B \Phi$  living in Cleveland, donated \$100.00 to Ohio B for the new house. The Mothers' Club gave a benefit bridge and dance at the Virginia Hotel in May, and the active chapter sponsored a skating party at Smith's Skating Rink, sold tin foil and newspapers and made every effort to raise money toward contribution.

In February Ohio B was favored with a visit from Mrs. Carson; she was here for three days and the chapter enjoyed her stay and her helpful talks immeasurably.

On Valentine's Day, Women's Self Government Organization held a "Gold Diggers Prom," the proceeds of which was to go toward sending an Ohio State girl to Chicago to compete for title of Big Ten Queen. Jean Cravton, last year's Homecoming Queen, was the  $\Pi B \Phi$  candidate.

On February 7,  $\Pi B \Phi$  won the Strollers Dramatic cup for the second consecutive year.

Ohio B held its winter formal, a closed supper dance, at the Columbus Country Club on March 13 and the spring formal was held at the University Club on June 5.

Quite a lot of honors have come to Ohio B during the last two quarters. Cornelia Evans was elected vice-president of the Student Senate and president of Women's Ohio. When Y.W.C.A. held its annual elections,  $\Pi B \Phi$  had two committee heads out of five. They were Betty Alberty and Helen DeForest. When elections for W.S.G.A. came a little later,  $\Pi B \Phi$  again found itself in the top ranks. Cornelia Evans was named Senior Town Representative, Jean Allen, Junior Town Representative, and Joan Ackerman, Sophomore Town Representative. Margaret Brown was elected secretary of W.S.G.A., Eleanor Evans was elected president of Foil and Mask Fencing Club, Bernice Schill was named on the court of Makio Beauty Queen and Eleanor Evans was named Sophomore Editor of *Makio*.

On Mothers' Day Ohio B gave a large tea and presented corsages as favors to the mothers. Later in the month the Founders' Day Banquet was held at the Maramor. The alumnae and the active and pledge chapters joined together in grateful homage to our founders. At this banquet Mary Russell received the Amy Burnham Onken award for Beta Province.

Instead of the usual spring tea a novel breakfast on a May Sunday morning at the country home of Mrs. Rector, was held. The summer party was held at the home of Emil Watson and was in the form of a night club party. The yearly Arrow Tea started fall rushing in our new house. This was followed by two open houses and climaxed with the formal dinner held at the Scioto Country Club, September 25.

PLEGDED: Betty Buck, Marilyn Jane Collins, Virginia Davison, Rita Downey, Mary Eschenbrenner, Anna Eileen Heckar, Helen Kauffman, Martha Lambert, Roberta Moore, Mary Morrice, Helen Osborn, Elizabeth Reeves, Virginia Wiley, Joanne Wilson, Virginia Wright, Columbus; Constance Amrine, London; Mary Elizabeth Bartels, Belaire, Jess Callahan, Tulsa, Okla.; Barbara Davis, Fairmont, W. Va.; Katharine Fite, Georgetown; Dolores McAdow, Hillsboro; Johnetta Nichols, St. Clairsville; Patricia Rand, Painesville; Susan Wilson, Marysville.  
MARY RUTH ESSEX

### OHIO DELTA—OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1925

Pledge Day, October 9, 1937

INITIATED, October 27, 1937: Doris Horsley, Lakewood; Aileen La Cost, Toledo; Jean Ransbottom, Lima, Betty Shimmion, Willoughby; Shirley Skelton, Shaker Heights; Marion Southard, Marysville.

Ohio A welcomed back old members on Registration Day, September 16. Pi Beta Phi was the first fraternity to fill its quota of three transfer bids, Virginia Jones of Waverly and Dorothy Kim of Lancaster both transferred from Stevens College in Missouri and Winifred Short transferred from Wheaton College, Massachusetts.

Saturday, September 25, saw the first of freshman rushing. Already two informal teas and two sports parties have entertained the rushes. The traditional I B Φ wedding will be presented at the closing two formal parties and pledging of freshman women will be October 9.

Special activities occupy the time of many Pi Phis. Ruthmary Watkins' is a candidate for secretary-treasurer of the junior class and is a member of Austin House Council. Mary Elizabeth Kim is also a member of House Council. Ruth Jones portrays a leading part in "First Lady" a Wesleyan Players production scheduled for Homecoming week-end the last of October. Active as Crew Heads for the same production are Jean Boesel, Betty Emmons, Kathryn Russell, and Helene Smith. Betty Ballantine is a member of Elections Committee which supervises student body elections. Eldora Baughn, Jane Ewing,

Helene Smith, and Jean Troxel are on the Dean's list this year. Jane Ewing was presented with the senior class ring for excellence in scholarship and Mary Ellen Fromm was awarded a ring for greatest improvement in scholarship.

PLEGDED: Betty Babcock, Portsmouth; Virginia Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Ruth Brusman, Dayton; Jean Carver, Bexley; Barbara Clinton, Fairmont, W. Va.; Frances Hunsicker, Madeline Lansdowne, Willoughby; Katherine Kelly, East Cleveland; Margaret King, Canton; Dottie Lampman, Lakewood; Margaret Laup, Wheeling, W. Va.; Frances Mantle, Painesville; Helen Marrick, Annapolis, Md.; Virginia Otterman, Youngstown; Jean Short, Lois Johnston, Buffalo, N. Y.; Martha Shuster, Miamisburg; Martha Wakeman, Delaware.

JEAN BOESEL

### WEST VIRGINIA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WEST VIRGINIA

Chartered, 1918

Pledge Day, September 24, 1937

The University enrollment has reached an all-time high with 2652 students, this year. Not because of the increased enrollment, but in the nature of progress, University football games are being broadcast for the first time in West Virginia's history. Although this is an innovation only in so far as we are concerned, we're more than a little excited because the Pitt "thuse" was broadcast on Friday, October 1. "It is believed that this is the first time any college 'thuse' has been broadcast." *Daily Athenaeum*.

A number of improvements have been made in the chapter house, including the addition of new furniture and bric-a-brac.

Mrs. Hugh F. Smith, house director, has replaced Mrs. C. R. McCulloch, who resigned last spring. Mrs. Smith acted as substitute at the A Φ house last spring.

The official rushing season ended with the issuing of bids by all sororities on September 24. West Virginia A pledged seventeen on that day and held a buffet supper in their honor.

Virginia Weaver has been elected secretary of the Freshman Class—the only woman officer of the class. Betty Sue Baker was elected Senior Woman Representative to the Student Council in the general campus election last May. Caroline O'Neal is president of *Matrix*.

Jane Downs, Lucy Jones and Caroline O'Neale were recently elected as three of the eleven R. O. T. C. sponsors.

PLEGDED: Marjorie Adamson, Myresdale, Pa.; Elizabeth Bailey, Betty Brooks, Ellen White French, Bluefield; Virginia Christopher, Charlotte Wilson, Morgantown; Genevieve Donahoe, Rosalie O'Neale, Charleston; Katherine Fauts, Rebecca Nay, Wheeling; Cordelia McCulloch, Peggy McCulloch, Point Pleasant; Pauline Schultz, Virginia Weaver, Ann Yoke, Parkersburg; Bettie Stallings, McKeesport, Pa.; Isabelle Urling, Steubenville, Ohio.  
JANICE BOONE

## GAMMA PROVINCE

### MARYLAND ALPHA—GOUCHER COLLEGE

Chartered, 1897

Pledge Day, October 17, 1937

Goucher College was opened on September 27. During this past summer the city students of Maryland A have been rushing the future city students. Two swimming parties at the home of Mrs. Tottle, an alumna, several luncheons and two teas were held. Formal rushing starts October 9. The chapter has moved from its former apartment at 2111 N. Charles St., to 2326 N. Charles.

Last May Barbara Deemer was elected president of the Goucher College Christian Association. Agnes Hofstetter, a pledge who will be initiated soon, was elected College Spirit Chairman. She is in charge of the dances and entertainment being given by the college this week for the freshmen and new students. Two graduating members, Ruth Stone and Lucille McCormick, were elected to Φ B K.  
RUTH MORROW

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ALPHA—GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1889

Pledge Day, October 15, 1937

INITIATED, September 25, 1937: Betty Virginia Clavton, Ann Joyce David, Miami, Fla.; Celeste Dorney, Elaine

Heiskell, Oxon Hills, Md.; Margaret Jeschke, Marguerite Kletchka, Pittsfield, Mass.; Margaret Lavender, Mary Emily Stanley, Springfield, Mo.

Formal rushing started October 3 and lasted one week. The program of parties included a Mothers' Tea, a log cabin supper, a Cafe of Nations Party, and a Hill-Billy Party.

New additions are constantly being added to the buildings which George Washington University already possesses. This year a new library and a new building for the School of Government are planned.

A singular honor has recently been conferred upon this university. A chapter of Φ B K has been installed, and with its installation, everyone looks forward to bigger and better academic efforts hereafter.

Jane Saegmuller was elected to Hour Glass, whose requirements are high scholarship, leadership in activities, and service to the university. Virginia Tehas was elected vice-president of Γ H Z, honorary journalistic fraternity.

This year George Washington has added several courses in journalism to its regular curriculum and it is hoped that in the near future a complete school of journalism will result.

Verna Volz Kiefer was listed in this year's Hall of Fame, whose members are selected by a faculty committee, chosen by the Board of Editors of the year book, the *Cherry Tree*, for outstanding activities, scholarship and general worthiness of recognition. Jane Saegmuller was elected president of Delphi, honorary intersorority organization, and Marie Jorolemon, chapter president, was initiated into Delphi. At a recent Intramural luncheon,

Agnes Shapter was awarded a letter for badminton and Marie Jorolemon received one for ping pong.

D.C. A has inaugurated a new policy of electing an outstanding senior and an outstanding initiate each year. The names of those receiving the honor are placed on plaques in the chapter rooms. This year Margaret Clark was voted the outstanding senior and Ann Joyce David the outstanding initiate.

BETTY LEE BROWN

### VIRGINIA ALPHA—RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Chartered, 1913

Pledge Day, October 2, 1937

INITIATED, October 9, 1937: Patsy McGregor, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Randolph-Macon students have the privilege of beginning all science courses this fall in new and spacious Martin Hall, named after the first Professor of science here. Dedication of the building will not take place, however, until the celebration of the college Founders' Day in March. This new building has necessitated changes in the old buildings, one of which gives a work shop in play production for the Dramatic department. Several new instructors have been added to the college faculty. One of these, Miss Mary Catherine Moomaw, instructor in art, is an alumna of this chapter.

On April 13, 1937, the Odd classes celebrated Odd Day. The sophomores were in charge of decorations, and chose "Under the Sea" for their theme. At that time, Marjorie Turner was brought out Gamma 13, an honorary Odd organization.

Virginia A had one of ten students chosen for membership in  $\Phi B K$ , Marian Carlisle. Also three actives, Eleanor Benninghoffer, Marian Carlisle, and Winifred Dickey, were on the Dean's List during the second semester.

Rushing carried an added interest for Virginia A this fall because of the improvements to the chapter house made during the summer. The rooms were repainted, and some new furniture and draperies have been added.

Following pledging, the chapter and pledges enjoyed a traditional cooky-shine. The next morning the actives entertained the pledges at breakfast at a down-town tea room.

Virginia A is looking forward to a most successful year with many hoping to attend Convention as a fitting climax.

PLEGDED: Louise Davis, Lynchburg; Geta Becker, Battle Creek, Mich.; Virginia Johnson, Pine Bluff, Ark.; Mary Claire Denman, Luftkin, Tex.; Dorothy Kettle and Marjorie Moss, Dallas, Tex.; Cary Head, Sherman, Tex.; Eleanor Amos, High Point, N.C.; Katherine Aycock, Little Rock, Ark.; Nan Black, Ardmore, Pa.; Hope Bridgen, Bound Brook, N.J.; Mildred Campbell, Beaumont, Tex.; Mary Calhoun, New Haven, Conn.; Dorothy Ann Blair, Fort Smith, Ark.; Sarah Allen Cofer, College Station, Tex.; Suzanne Conrad, La Grange, Ill.; Elizabeth Hardie and Jean Macpherson, El Paso, Tex.; Betty McManus, Parkersburg, W.Va.; Elizabeth Phillips, Mary Reed, Zoe Saunders, Birmingham, Ala.; Peggy Ray, Atlanta, Ga.; Shirley Scott, McKinney, Tex.; Jeanette Sentell, Shreveport, La.; Barbara Shoemaker, Middletown, Ohio; Elizabeth Stafford, Palestine, Tex.; Jeanne Stangel, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Maria Sykes, San Antonio, Tex.

GLENNES TETER

### VIRGINIA GAMMA—COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY

Chartered, 1926

An impressive convocation marked the 245th opening of William and Mary College on September 27. President Bryan delivered the welcoming address to freshmen and old students, and introduced thirteen new professors in the various departments. The program for new students included a formal banquet and orientation conducted by the W.S.C.G.A. Five Virginia I members were orientation sponsors.

On Wednesday, October 6, the College awarded an honorary degree to Sir Campbell Stuart, chairman of the Imperial Communications Advisory Committee and director of the *London Times*. Hon. George C. Perry, governor of Virginia, delivered the address.

Under the preferential system, rushing began on September 24 for a two-week period, consisting of one week of dormitory rushing, one week in the houses, and two

parties. Virginia I held a pirate party, and a garden party.

Clover Johnson, president last year of Virginia I, received upon her graduation the Sullivan award in recognition of influence for good. This is the highest award a student can receive. Margleth Meyer was elected to Mortar Board, of which she is treasurer. She is also president of J. Leslie Hall Literary Society, and Eugenia Mathew is vice-president. Gertrude Shaffer, Beal Sale, and Betty Moore hold W.S.C.G.A. offices. In the first play of the 1937-38 season, Janet Murray has a leading role. Jean Tenney recently won the national women's archery championship.

JEAN WARREN

### NORTH CAROLINA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chartered, September 28, 1923

Pledge Day, October 15, 1937

Since June, a number of changes have come to the campus of North Carolina. The new dormitory which was begun in June is now completed and has ninety-one enthusiastic occupants. It still is called the Women's Graduate Dormitory, though the entire third floor is senior territory.

The new gymnasium is still under construction, but its completion is anticipated by May. There, for the first time, the University will have a swimming pool.

The  $\Pi B \Phi$  house, too, has had some renovating done. The chapter room has acquired new curtains and chairs. The glider has been recovered, and, last but not least, there's a huge lighted  $\Pi B \Phi$  arrow over the porch. It is wooden, painted gold, and looks like a giant, pearl-studded pin. The arrow was a gift from the alumnae who sent in contributions.

Nell Booker, recording secretary of North Carolina A, was one of the two girls who made  $\Phi B K$  this year.

The Carolina Political Union, which was established in the spring of 1936, is bringing prominent men to speak to the student body. James Farley, Gerald Nye, James Roosevelt, Frank Knox, and W. E. Dodd have been among the speakers who have appeared under the auspices of the C.P.U. Plans are being made to bring Earl Browder, and if possible, Trotsky, here soon.

North Carolina A has two new transfers, Clover Johnson and Dot Bass. Dot came from West Virginia A and Clover, who came from Virginia I, is living at the  $\Pi B \Phi$  House and is studying law.

Nan Tinsley, who transferred last year from Randolph-Macon Woman's College, was one of the sponsors for the football game with North Carolina State on October 2.

Many of last year's graduates returned for rushing. Helen Pritchard, from Asheville, Patty Penn, from Clayton, and Audrey Rowell, from Edenton, were here for the week. Eliza Rose, who was the queen in the May Court, is now employed by the United States Business Machines Company in Baltimore. Julia Folsom is with the Florida State Board of Social Welfare, and Garnelle Rainey is employed in Salisbury.

Rushing started October 4 with Ann Turner Knight as rush chairman. The rushees were entertained at a travel party, a black and white reception, a  $\Pi B \Phi$  wedding (a stunt written by Marion Jones of Tennessee), and a banquet at Hope Valley Country Club.

MARY ELIZABETH KING

### NORTH CAROLINA BETA—DUKE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1933

When Duke students returned to school this fall they found a number of changes had taken place in the Women's college. Jarvis house had been completely remodeled in one-half of the interior and Aycock house had a new coat of paint over the whole of the interior. Two new house mothers have been added to the staff: Miss Mary Meade in Aycock house, and Miss Ellen Huckabee in Pegram house.

Rush week was formally opened Tuesday, September 28 with the Panhellenic tea and continued through Thursday, October 7. North Carolina B parties this year seemed strikingly original in thought and execution. The themes were: an archery party, a hill billy party, a vegetable garden party, a Chinese laundry party, and one formal party on Thursday, the last night.

At the close of the school year last June, Martha Perkins was elected to Sandals, honorary sophomore organization; Jane East was appointed chairman of freshman advisers; and Jane Kelley was elected secretary of the Junior class.

JANE KELLEY



## SOUTH CAROLINA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Chartered, 1931

Pledge Day, September 13, 1937

Following a plan that was put into effect last fall, pre-school rushing was held again this year at the University of South Carolina. Rush Week was officially opened with a large tea given at the Woman's Building by Panhellenic Council.

South Carolina A was very fortunate to have Margaret Clark, past president of D.C. A, here for rushing. Also here at that time was Dot Ozburn, member of Florida B, and daughter of the housemother.

One of the chapter's most successful rush parties was a II B  $\Phi$  wedding, given at the home of Martha Kirkland. Immediately after the ceremony, a reception was held. Mrs. J. R. Hawkins, alumna of South Carolina A, entertained the chapter and the rushes at a Wine and Blue Tea at her new home.

The sixteen new pledges of South Carolina A were entertained at a luncheon before the Pledging Ceremony. After pledging, a cooky-shine was enjoyed by actives, pledges, and alumnae.

A recent and very attractive addition to the campus of the University of South Carolina is the new Student Activities Building, which was formally opened at a large reception given in honor of the new students. Harper College has been remodeled to house the Secretarial

Science Department of the School of Commerce.

Josephine Philson, one of the chapter's ten girls lost by graduation, was awarded the Algernon Sydney Sullivan medal at the commencement exercises. This award is annually made to seventeen Southern institutions of learning by the New York Southern society. The Sullivan award is donated in recognition of the recipient's "possession of such characteristics of heart, mind and conduct as evince a spirit of love for and helpfulness to other men and women." This is the greatest honor that can come to a student of the University.

Margaret Hawkins has been re-elected to serve on the Honor Committee. Jane Williamson was again on the straight "A" list for last semester, and Billie Coffee was on the Freshman Honor Roll. Miriam Gibson and Lillian Dowling, new pledges of South Carolina A, were recently elected Freshman cheerleaders. The four new officers of the Freshman Y.W.C.A. cabinet are all pledges of South Carolina A. Betsy Yeaton, Martha Kirkland, and Polly McKenzie were sponsors for the University of South Carolina vs. the University of Georgia homecoming football game and dance.

PLEDGED, September 13, 1937: Margaret Bailey, Springfield; Jane Cox, St. Matthews; Lillian Dowling, Brunson; Miriam Gibson, Greenville; Irene Mars, Mary Harris, Abbeville; Elizabeth Hughes, Fountain Inn; Josephine Johnson, Union; Alice Ringham, Bristol, Va.; Cora Graham, Clifton Strohecker, Charleston; Edith Wilson, Spartanburg; Juliet Jennings, Margaret Blackwell, Charlotte Burch, and Sadie Scott, Columbia.

VIRGINIA TOWNSEND

## DELTA PROVINCE

### MICHIGAN ALPHA—HILLSDALE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1887

Pledge Day, October 8, 1937

Six new professors were added to Hillsdale's faculty this year; Dr. R. F. Swift is the new dean, Dr. Wilbert S. Ray is professor of psychology, Dr. Laura V. Clark is head of the Home Economics department, Carey W. Hayes is sociology professor, Helen B. Lawrence is assistant professor of piano, and Dr. D. R. Stevens is to teach German. Bob Donley and William Thomas will also assist in the dramatics department.

Martha Jose was General Chairman of Homecoming. Ida Jane Spicer was chairman of the banquet, Roberta Simpson of publicity, and Nellie Welch was on the Homecoming Dance committee. Since Michigan A celebrated its Golden Anniversary this spring II B  $\Phi$  was honored at Homecoming. At the banquet President Mauck read a greeting from Miss Onken, who had been invited to speak at the banquet but was unable to attend because she was visiting chapters in the east.

The rushing tea was a "Post-Depression Tea," and the dinner celebrated Michigan Alpha's Golden Anniversary. October 16 a dance was given in honor of the new pledges.

Nellie Welch and Ida Jane Spicer were chosen to represent Hillsdale in *Who's Who Among Students*. This choice is made upon the basis of scholarship, character, leadership, and promise of future usefulness. Nellie is *Collegian* Editor, Dorothy Carlisle is associate editor, and Roberta Simpson is news editor. Fourteen of the girls are reporters.

Ida Jane is president of W.A.A. and also of the honorary English fraternity. Many of the girls belong to W.A.A. Pi Beta Phi teams have been very successful in intersorority competition, winning basketball, field ball, and individual sports championships. Last year we were awarded the campus Athletic Cup. Agnes Gettman won the Kimball Award for best girl athlete. Agnes, Carol Stroud, Ida Jane Spicer, Mary Burnett, and Dorothy Seger won jackets which are the highest athletic awards given.

Martha Jose and Nellie Welch were Mentors during Orientation week. Ardith Helmick is president of the International Relations Club, and Mary Louise Sharkey is publicity chairman. Martha Jose is vice president of Y.W.C.A. and Mary Glenna Stone is social chairman.

Marthe-Alece Hauck has been named assistant editor of the *Winona*. Martha Jose is editorial adviser, Betty Haberkorn is girl's sports editor, and Virginia Neeley is working on write-ups.

Julia Hart is vice-president of the freshman class. Jeanne Smith has pledged to the professional music fraternity.

Dorothy Carlisle was editor of the *Mentor*, the freshman handbook. Dorothy is also vice-president and business manager of the Home Economics Club. Mary Glenna

Stone is social chairman.

Ardath Hagaman was awarded the chapter scholarship ring. She placed among the first ten in her class. Michigan A again placed highest in scholarship of the non-professional fraternities on campus. For the second year Michigan A is the proud possessor of the Stoolman Vase.

PLEDGED, October 8, 1937: Jeanne Bassett, Royal Oak; Helen Beggs, Bette Marker, Detroit; Anne Gould, Betty Gould, Owosso; Julia Hart, Ann Arbor; Virginia Merrill, Highland Park; Virginia Neeley, Dearborn; Eleanor Smalley, Jackson; Jeanne Smith, Dortha Burlew, Hillsdale; Jean Stroud, Euclid, Ohio; Jean Uncapher, Marion, Ohio; Sally Thomas, South Bend, Ind.; and Barbara Raymond, Simpson, Minn.

ARDITH HELMICK

### MICHIGAN BETA—UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Chartered, 1888

Michigan B began the school year with thirty-six active members and four pledges. The chapter was very happy to welcome back Grace Snyder and Irene Stilson. Mrs. George Codd, who was house chaperon last year, is with the chapter again this year.

The general sorority scholarship chart was headed by A  $\Gamma$   $\Delta$ , and Michigan B was listed as a close second. Mary Jane Mueller received one of the two scholarships issued by the University in the School of Education. Doris Bolton was awarded the Higbee Art Citation in the Art School. Betty Gatward was appointed woman's editor of the *Michiganian*, the school yearbook, and was given the publications scholarship. Lois King received a graduate scholarship in the School of Library Science.

Rushing was very successful this year, and one of the most successful engagements was a football luncheon which preceded the first football game of the season. The tables were decorated with tiny paper megaphones in place of candles, and the place cards were decorated with little brown footballs through which yellow and blue ribbons, the school colors, were drawn.

The Delta Province convention, held at Indianapolis, Ind., was attended by many Michigan Betas. The girls had a splendid time, and enjoyed the model initiation, cooky-shine, and Founders' Day luncheon very much.

Michigan B was extremely gratified at the appointment of Betty Gatward as social chairman of the Women's League, Mary Jane Mueller as vice-president of the Women's League and secretary of the Women's Athletic Association, and of Marjorie Merker as Golf Manager of the W.A.A. Betty Gatward and Mary Jane Mueller were elected to Mortar Board, of which Betty is president and Mary Jane is treasurer.

This summer the house received many new improvements from the alumnae. Some of the rooms were attractively re-papered, Venetian blinds and glazed chintz

draperies were added to the dining room, and new furniture was purchased for the smoking and study room.

Barbara and Harriet Heath, Betty Spangler, Mary Margaret Barnes, Beth Ranney, and Mary Ervin, a pledge, spent the summer in Europe. Margaret Rogers, graduate of 1936, was married this summer to Lieutenant Irving Branch, and they have gone to Hawaii where they will remain for the next two years.

Jane Hardy has joined A A T, an art sorority; Jean MacGregor, II A G, education; Barbara Strand, Z Φ H, speech; Mary McCrory, Σ A I, music; Betty Gatward and Lois King, A K Δ, sociology.

FRANCES MARY ROBINSON

## INDIANA ALPHA—FRANKLIN COLLEGE

Chartered, 1888

Pledge Day, September 18, 1937

INITIATED, September 11, 1937: Elizabeth Baker, Salem; Rosemary Chappell, Fort Wayne; Frances Hyde, Edinburg; Ruth Miller, Lebanon; Veretta Sutton, Muncie; Margaret Templeton, Joan Wagner, Franklin.

A dinner was given the evening of September 11 at Ye Wayside Inn in honor of the initiates.

Last spring Martha Brown was tapped for Gold Quill, women's honorary organization, and she was elected president for this year. Julia Province was May Queen attendant and Martha Smith was in the Court of Honor at the Junior Prom. Betsy Cohn, Martha Smith, Pauline DeVore, Sarah Haas, and Mary Jane Cooke worked on various committees for the Prom. Julia Province was voted the representative II B Φ by the men of the campus for a feature in the college annual, *The Almanack*. Martha Ann Drybread graduated cum laude, was initiated into Alpha, honorary scholastic organization, and received a scholarship to the University of Pennsylvania. Julia Province graduated with distinction, received the Panhellenic Scholarship Cup, and won a scholarship to Smith College for Women.

The annual II B Φ Commencement Dinner was held at the Country Club June 7 the evening of graduation. At this time Julia Province was presented with the scholarship ring.

Indiana A reports a very successful rush week which terminated with the pledging of fourteen girls. The two rush parties were the Traditional Rose Dinner, which was held the evening of September 15 at the home of Mrs. Harry Hougham, an alumna, and a Memories Tea September 17 at the home of Mrs. Harry Murphy, a patroness of Indiana A. The cooky-shine was September 18 at the home of Mrs. Leroy Cooke, an alumna. That evening all the women's fraternities on the campus held Open House.

Franklin College has two new members on the faculty this year, Dr. Reynolds, head of the Home Economics Department, and Professor Middleton, who has taken over the duties of Professor Berry, head of the Music department, who has been granted a year's leave of absence. Dr. Charles A. Deppe, who had a year's leave of absence, has resumed his work as head of the Biology department.

The first all college social function was a dance September 26 sponsored by the Junior Class.

Sarah Haas is news editor of the *Franklin*, the college paper; Rosemary Chappell is copy editor; Elizabeth Baker is a feature writer; Dot Terrey is on the business staff; and Jane Dolan is a copy reader. Jeanette McElroy is organizations editor of the *Almanack*, the college annual; Carolyn Mann is proof reader; and Ruth Miller is typist.

Martha Brown is vice-president of W.A.A., and several members of II B Φ are heads of sports. Jeanette McElroy is treasurer and Mary Jane Cooke is secretary of Y.W.C.A. Indiana A is well represented in the college choir with 10 of the 28 members. Several girls have joined Y.W.C.A. and Wies and Cues. On the basis of the Merit System, Martha Brown is a senior member and Rosemary Chappell a sophomore member of the Student Council Executive Board. Sarah Haas and Jeanette McElroy are W.S.G.A. members, and Sarah Haas is president of the organization.

October 4 the actives and the pledge group serenaded the fraternities and the independent men. This was the first serenade of the year.

Marjory Dickson, who was a II B Φ pledge at Indiana A the year of 1934-35, was repledged September 14.

PLEDGED: Betty E. Brown, Garrett; Betty Lou Brown, Franklin; Eleanor Jane Dixon, Sullivan; Jane Dolan, Edinburg; June Duffy, Indianapolis; Carolyn Mann, Dot Terrey, Hammond; Annabelle McAlpin, Jane McAnelly, Greenwood; Marjorie Records, Jane McDaniels, Jean

Tillitson, Franklin; Eileen Simmons, Lebanon; Jean Van Voorhees, Indianapolis.

MARY JANE COOKE

## INDIANA BETA—INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1893

Pledge Day, September 12, 1937

INITIATED, October 23, 1937: Emily Lou Stine, Zoa Lorraine Thomason, Indianapolis; Margaret Judd, Sturgis, Mich.; Elizabeth Thompson, Plymouth; Florence Dickman, Evansville.

Indiana University opened the fall semester of 1937 with several important innovations. Herman B. Wells has been appointed acting president, due to the resignation of William Lowe Bryan. An education building is in the process of erection, and the new medical building is being used for the first time this year. A system of coed counselling for freshman women has been adopted and is sponsored by A.W.S., women's student organization. An orientation program was planned by the students and faculty for assisting new students in making college adjustments. Panhellenic council instituted a centralized system of rushing, with all rushees being housed in the Graham Hotel. They were also required to share expenses equally with the sororities.

The chapter house of the Pi Beta Phi has been enlarged and completely redecorated in the style of a Georgian colonial mansion this year. In accordance with this, the theme for rush week was southern hospitality. Rushing was begun September 7 with a formal house warming tea, followed by a Florida frolic, the traditional wedding luncheon, and a colonial nosegay dinner. Pledge services were held for twenty-two girls on September 12. October 3 the chapter had a formal open house for members of the faculty, organized members of the student body, and townspeople. A plantation dance in honor of the pledges was held on October 9, with music by Jimmy Cathart.

The members of II B Φ are well represented in campus activities this fall, having officers in every important organization on the campus. Elizabeth May is president of Panhellenic Council, in addition to being vice-president of Mortar Board, a member of Y.W.C.A. cabinet, and an officer in International Relations Club. Also represented in Y.W.C.A. council are Martha Mull, Edythe Thornton, Anne Abbett, and Caroline Imel. Peggy Sue Leininger is on the *Arbutus* staff and the secretary of Taps, honorary dramatic society. Martha Mull was one of the student heads for the freshman orientation program and is also president of I Σ II, chemistry honorary. Active in W.A.A. are Edythe Thornton, swimming head and president of the dance club, and Gretchen Hopman, secretary. Caroline Imel was assistant editor of the *Freshman Handbook*, and Phyllis Landis was the assistant business manager. Frances Watkins has been chosen as a coed sponsor for the R.O.T.C.

This year the Indiana chapter has an assistant chaperon, Mary Ellen Bibbee, former president of the Ohio A chapter, who is taking graduate work in the university.

PLEDGED: Joan Anderson, Mary Anne Carter, Geraldine Getz, Jane Suiter, and Anna K. Wells, Indianapolis; Jean Esden, Audry Gibson, Anne Hopman, Margie Lou May, Ruth Prickett, and Ruth Rogers, Bloomington; Grace Ashby, Ladoga; Royleen Clark, East Chicago; Betty Burris, Vincennes; Ann Fuelber, Fort Wayne; Peggy Smith, Madison, N.J.; Janet Hamersly, Washington; Elaine Dovey, Anderson; Anne Hoover, Wabash; Marjorie Milligan, Attica; Jean Johnson, Hammond; Martha Sears, Elkhart; and Anna Louise Blakely, Altadena, Calif.

NANCY WAGENER

## INDIANA GAMMA—BUTLER UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1897

Pledge Day, September 22, 1937

INITIATED, April 23, 1937: Dorothy Gimbel, Indianapolis.

The principal event of the spring semester was the Delta Province Convention April 23 and 24 held in connection with the Founders' Day luncheon for which Indiana F was host. There were 140 delegates from sixteen alumnae clubs, the four active chapters, Michigan A and Michigan B present at the opening session. Delta Province felt it an honor to entertain Miss Emma Harper Turner, first chairman of the Settlement School; Mrs. Warren T. Smith, Grand Vice-President; Mrs. C. M. Purdunn, Central Office Director; Mrs. Charles L. Jami-

son, Delta Province Vice-President, National and province officers from the Indianapolis club were: Mrs. Robert F. Wild, assistant to the Grand Vice-President, and Mrs. Jasper P. Scott, Delta Province President who arranged the conference; Mrs. Carlos Deeds, national fraternity examination committee chairman, and Miss Margaret Kellenbach, national music chairman. A model initiation ceremony was conducted by Indiana  $\Gamma$  Friday afternoon, followed by a cooky-shine and an informal discussion led by Mrs. Wild. The honorary initiate was Dorothy Gimbel, who was granted a second semester honorary initiation by the local Panhellenic Council in recognition of her A— average for the first semester. Alumnae and active sessions were held Saturday morning April 24 at the Columbia Club, followed by the Founders' Day luncheon. Miss Rosemary Moorhead, a teacher at the Settlement School, was the chief speaker, giving an interesting account of her work at Galinburg.

Fall rushing was again conducted according to the local Panhellenic system limiting the number of freshmen to seventeen and permitting an unlimited number of upperclassmen. The first party was the Sweetheart Sweet Shop, which has been used successfully by the chapter many times. The presentation of "The Wedding of  $\Pi B \Phi$  to Freshman Women" had become a tradition with Indiana  $\Gamma$ , and this fall a Plantation Party was planned instead, which was appropriate to the southern style of the new chapter house. With the assistance of alumnae, who provided entertainment as Captain Henry and his Show Boat, the rushing was climaxed with this party.

The Department of Economics and Business Administration has been enlarged by the addition of new classes and faculty members, into a college. The Speech Department has just inaugurated a new broadcasting studio which was made possible by funds raised entirely by the students in that department.

Indiana  $\Gamma$  considers itself fortunate to have as its new chaperon Mrs. Anella D. Gore, who formerly held the same position at the University of Illinois, and Illinois Wesleyan.

Lucille Jackson is planning the decorations for Homecoming which will be held October 23. An alumnae luncheon will precede the Homecoming game which is to be played with Washington and Jefferson University.

Two freshmen, Dorothy Gimbel and Margaret Parrish, were elected to their class honorary,  $\Phi X N$ . Members of this organization are chosen on a scholarship basis. Betsy Murbarger and Margaret Parrish have both been pledged to the sophomore honorary, Spurs. Gerry Johnson has been elected secretary of  $K \Delta \Pi$  and president of the Sorority Presidents Council. The new secretary of Woman's League is Jean Booth who is also a member of the Y.W.C.A. cabinet. Active in Blue Gills, honorary swimming organization, are Marian Gearen, Betsy Murbarger and Mary Anne Kibler.

Members of Thespis, dramatic club, are Jean Booth and Jane Ludwig. Active members of W.A.A. are: Marian Gearen, Helen Barton, Juliana McIntosh, Marcella McDermit, Mary Anne Kibler, Doris Brown, and Mary Anne Tindall.

PLEGDED: Betty Ball, Dina Barkan, Lani Carr, Louise Fenner, Jean Forrest, Montrew Goetz, Anne Harter, Mary Catherine Johnson, Jo Anne Keller, Jo Rita Kernel, Indianapolis; Jane Kranning, Monticello; Mary Anne Lee, Rushville; Martha Murphy, Franklin; Mertis Wilkerson, Winchester; Caroline Sherley, Brazil. JEANNE RETTIG

## INDIANA DELTA—PURDUE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1921

Pledge Day, October 9, 1937

Sororities of Purdue University are using the deferred rush system this year for the second time. Advantages to this are that the freshmen are given more time to make their decisions, while, at the same time, the organized girls are able to become better acquainted with the rushees. The first rush tea was held on October 4, 5, and 6, and then the Preference Dinner, on October 7, "A Bit of Heaven," at which the Indiana Deltas wore white formals. Georgiana Pittman is rush chairman, and Martha Wood was in charge of the dinners.

Indiana  $\Delta$  is represented among the offices of nearly every major activity at Purdue. Mary Jean Light is the coed-editor of the 1938 *Debris*, the University yearbook; Betty Anne Stewart is president of the Women's Self Government Association; Eleanor Turner and Martha Wood are two of the four Union coed vice-presidents; Georgiana Pittman is a junior coed-editor of the *Debris*; Betty Klein is Y.W.C.A. secretary; Ruth Wiley serves on the Women's Athletic Association Council; Ruth Randall is president and Katherine Mounce, vice-president of  $A \Delta \Delta$ , freshman honorary, Mary Frances McLaughlin, by making an "A" average the second semester of last year will be pledged to  $A \Delta \Delta$  this month. Two Indiana  $\Delta$  girls were honored last spring by making Mortar Board—Mary Jean Light and Betty Anne Stewart. Frances Raebig is a sophomore representative in the Student Senate of the University. Besides these honors, Indiana  $\Delta$  ranked first scholastically among the six sororities at Purdue.

Improvements have been made in the chapter house, and new furniture has been bought. Due to a larger chapter than usual, the majority of the sophomores are staying at an annex.

Purdue University is in the midst of a large building program. Already finished are the new Administration Building, in use since last spring, and the new field house, completed this fall. ELEANOR BENTON

## EPSILON PROVINCE

### MISSOURI ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

Chartered, 1899

Pledge Day, October 4, 1937

INITIATED, October 25, 1937: Frances Ann Ramsey, Jefferson City; Helen Wilson, Bethany; Martha Witherpoon, Kansas City; Martha Payne, Columbia.

Missouri  $A$  entertained with a tea, Sunday, October 3, in honor of her twenty-three new pledges. This occasion served as a formal introduction of the girls to the boys of the various fraternity houses, and also to the University President and Deans.

Along with the remodeling of several buildings on the campus, the chapter has had the sun room redecorated in a modernistic fashion.

Several members of the fraternity attended the Province Conference at Chattanooga this summer. Miss Onken added much to the success of the convention.

Marv Jane Yates has been selected for a major role in a University Workshop production, "First Lady."

Rosemary Ruddy, a graduate of 1937, was elected to membership of  $\Phi B K$ .

Virginia Lippard is secretary of Junior League of Women Voters, Chairman of Y.W.C.A., and vice-president of Burrall Bible Class; Frances Logan is president of the University Girls' Glee Club; Ruth Kinyon is President of  $F A X$ , National Honorary Advertising Fraternity for Women.

PLEGDED: Marilyn Bristow, University City; Carol Huder, Webster Groves; Naomi Carter, Casper, Wyo.; Edna May Fisher, Glasgow; Mary Margaret Jones, Okmulgee, Okla.; Peggy Maupin, Gainesville, Tex.; Betty Bradley,

Nancy Cortelyou, Jane Force, Jane Griffith, Betty Jane Thompson, India Webb, Kansas City; Mary Alice Messerly, Virginia Scott, Sedalia; Mary Morton Watts, Sue Ann Millsap, Helen Stigall, Jefferson City; Nancy Taylor, Frances Shirkey, Columbia; Mary Ellen Wampler, Webb City; Janet Wood, Oakland, Calif.; Mary Ellen Reburn, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; Ruth Schiffin, Texarkana, Ark. N. RUTH BARNES

### MISSOURI BETA—WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1907

Pledge Day, September 23, 1937

Pi Beta Phi gave as rush parties this fall: An old-fashioned tea, a very original Italian luncheon with real Italian entertainment and flower cart; a carnival with real booths, games, and a fortune teller, and a kid party with members of the active chapter wearing children's clothes.  $\Pi B \Phi$  emerged with twenty-three pledges.  $\Pi B \Phi$  was the first sorority this fall to introduce its pledges to the campus. A dance in their honor was given October 1 at a country club.

Campus organizations at Washington University are having tryouts these first few weeks of school and both actives and pledges are going out for activities and getting into things at the start.

This summer Epsilon Province had a convention at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Four girls from the Missouri  $B$  chapter attended: Elberta Herget, Adele Helmkamp, Kathryn Galle, and Emma Jostes. The convention lasted for three days, during which time a buffet supper, a luncheon, and a banquet and dance were given to entertain those attending the convention. An impressive high-

light of the convention was an initiation ceremony performed by the Grand President, Amy Burnham Onken.

Joan Stealey and Jo Kathryn Rhein received trips to Europe this summer as graduation presents. Jane Overly married Byron Newton on June 30, and Betsy Howell married Henry W. Luedde on July 3.

PLEGGED: Jane Allen, Isabel Andrews, Frances Choate, Jean Curry, Lois Curry, Marion Louise Endres, Virginia Lee Eppler, Betty Graham, Janice Hansen, Martha Jane Holthaus, Virginia Kietzker, Virginia Niedringhaus, Genevieve Seagrave, Laura Louise Stealey, Alice Louise Stevens, Helen Stiers, Ruth Thym, Jean Tyler, Mary Ellen Weber, Virginia Woas, Judith Zimmerman, St. Louis; Mary Kathrine Carruthers, Little Rock, Ark.; Carlene Hickman, Fort Worth, Tex.

RUSH CAPTAIN: Charlotte Widen, 28 Lake Forest, St. Louis, Mo. BERNICE MEYERS

### MISSOURI GAMMA—DRURY COLLEGE

Chartered, 1914

Pledge Day, October 1, 1937

Drury College has had a great many changes made this year. Most of the buildings on the campus were repaired and painted on the interior during the summer months.

The College was successful in securing Dr. Florence Boehmer to be the Dean of Women and Dr. Alinda Montgomery to be the head of the Department of English. A Department of Sociology has been added to the course list. The purpose of this addition is to alleviate the over-filled classes of Mr. L. Meador who has taught sociology along with his regular work in the field of economics. Dr. Cowgill of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is in charge of the new department.

It is unfortunate that the system of limited membership of sororities obtains on Drury campus. While the chapter enjoyed a most successful rush season, it was greatly hindered in that only seven girls could be pledged.

The members of the chapter once again have shown promise to engage in a very active campus life this year. Several important offices are held by the members. A good beginning has been made toward gaining the ever-coveted Scholarship Cup awarded each year by Panhellenic to the chapter on the campus with the highest scholastic rating.

PLEGGED: Mary Catherine Curran, Mary Jean Eckert, Ruth Alice Freeman, Annabelle Heard, Katy Lou Nadal, Elizabeth Ann Sheppard, Springfield; Janet Evans, Hollister. FLORENCE ANSCHUTZ

### KENTUCKY ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

Chartered, 1925

Pledge Day, September 29, 1937

GRADUATES: Ella Garth Choate, Jane Nelson, Lucy Lee Minor, and Betty Scott, A.B.

The year 1937 commemorates the one hundredth anniversary of the University of Louisville. Beginning with only the School of Medicine in 1837, the University now has schools of law, dentistry, engineering, music, and liberal arts. This year four members were added to the faculty of the Liberal Arts College: Dr. Justice Bier, assistant professor and acting head of the department of Fine Arts; Dr. S. G. Hanson, instructor in economics, Mrs. Mary Carolyn Woolridge, lecturer in home economics, and Dr. Noble H. Kelley, assistant professor of psychology.

Kentucky A entertained with two parties during the recent rushing season. The first was a Monte Carlo tea given at the home of one of the actives, the second, a formal dinner given at the Pendennis Club.

Eight Kentucky A girls attended the first Epsilon Province convention at Chattanooga last June.

Kentucky A girls hold various offices on the campus. Louise Rose is president of the Y.W.C.A. and a reporter on the *Cardinal*, the University paper; Willie Ware is president of Pallas Club, an organization similar to Mortar Board; Suzanne Nevin is secretary of the Home Economics Club; and Dorothy Althaus is secretary of the Woman's League and a member of the Student Council.

Ella Garth Choate, a graduate of the class of '37, was announced by Miss Onken at the Epsilon Province Convention to be the winner of the Epsilon Province award and also of the national Amy B. Onken award. Kentucky

A is immensely proud of Ella Garth and regrets losing her as an active member of the chapter. She was president of her pledge class, corresponding secretary, and pledge mistress of the chapter, in addition to holding numerous offices on the campus. She was also on the Dean's Honor List, an average with no grades under B, for the entire year 1936-37.

PLEGGED: Nancy Adams, Nancy Jane Ellis, Marcia Hamilton, Janet Hughes, Mary Kay Hummer, Martha Love Johnson, Virginia Merchant, Margaret Ponder, and Elizabeth Woodson, Louisville.

DOROTHY ALTHAUS

### TENNESSEE ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA

Chartered, 1923

Pledge Day, October 8, 1937

INITIATED, September 20, 1937: Marjorie Hixson, Hixson.

Tennessee A acted as hostesses to Epsilon Province Convention, June 13, 14, 15. The guests of honor were Miss Amy Burnham Onken, Mrs. Warren T. Smith, Mrs. C. C. Daniel, Jr., and Mrs. Donald E. Lyons.

The chapter served a buffet supper to alumnae, actives, pledges, and guests on Sunday night at the house. The convention opened formally Monday morning at nine at the Read House. At noon a luncheon was held in the ball room of the hotel, to which the Mothers' Club was invited, as well as actives, pledges, and alumnae. The Tennessee A 1937 graduates were guests of honor at this luncheon. The alumnae presented the following awards to graduates: Virginia Leeds, most outstanding senior, and Adelaide Biggers, biggest improvement in scholarship. Miss Onken was the speaker.

Monday afternoon a model initiation was conducted by Miss Onken in the University of Chattanooga chapel. The initiate was Alice Louise Hamlin, Missouri F. Monday night a banquet was held at the Chattanooga Golf and Country Club, with the Epsilon Province Ball following. Miss Onken was the speaker at the banquet.

Tuesday morning business sessions were held. The conference closed at noon and early in the afternoon many of the delegates left in cars for a visit to the Settlement School at Gatlinburg. The night was spent there, some of the delegates going from there to their homes, while others returned to Chattanooga to spend another night with their hostesses, members of Tennessee A.

On September 17 members of the active chapter entertained at a buffet supper in honor of Marjorie Hixson who was initiated the next week.

The University of Chattanooga opened September 22 with the largest enrollment the school has ever had. Parties were given during the first week for the freshman women by Panhellenic Council and the Quadrangle Society, girls' honorary organization. The second and third weeks of school were taken up with rushing, ending with pledging on Friday afternoon, October 8.

Three rush parties were allowed each sorority. The first one was the Pi Beta Phi Finishing School for Girls, held at the chapter house. The second one was the Travel Party. The final party was the traditional wedding, followed by banquet.

Following pledging the new pledges were honored with a turkey dinner. Favors were corsages to be worn to the U.C.-Centre football game, to which the chapter and their pledges went in a body.

The "C" Club dance on Saturday after pledging honored the pledges to all the sororities on the campus. The cast for the first play to be produced by the University Players has been announced. The lead is to be played by Pi Beta Phi Amanda Thrasher. Two other Pi Beta Phis, Eleanor Overend and Gaby Taylor, have two of the four girls' parts in the play.

The staff of the school paper, the *University Echo*, for 1937-38 includes the following Tennessee A girls: Louise Sutton, associate editor, Leora Hill, Lucia Brabham, Gertrude Witt, Marie Amacker, Eleanor Overend, Betty Martin, Iris Andrews, Elizabeth Lusk.

Tennessee A found it necessary to elect a new corresponding secretary at the beginning of the school year to fill the place vacated by Jane Magill who went to Duke.

PLEGGED: Martha Carter, Vera Crumbliss, Ethel Mary Gaston, Virginia Johnson, Mae Betty Nelms, Katherine Platt, Edith Marian Smith, Nancy Stinson, Louise Thompson, Patricia Whitmore, Chattanooga; Polly Owenby, Cleveland; Mary Brown Morrison, Centerville; Katherine Estes, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

BARBARA SCOTT

## ZETA PROVINCE

ALABAMA ALPHA—BIRMINGHAM-  
SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Chartered, 1927

Pledge Day, September 17, 1937

INITIATED, September 7, 1937: Mary Catherine McGough, Ann McPoland, Bill Pettit.

Birmingham-Southern College has been granted a chapter of  $\Phi$  B K. Alabama A still maintains first place in scholarship on the campus with an average of 2.1. Catherine Sims and Mary Knox were recently tapped for K  $\Delta$  E, educational fraternity.

As this is the tenth anniversary of Alabama A, the chapter is planning a big cooky-shine to be attended by actives, pledges, alumnae, and charter members. Plans are also being made to raise money for the Settlement School and for the local chapter.

Alabama A had a very successful rush season which terminated in the pledging of seven girls. One of our most effective rush parties was an All-American program dance with the ballroom decorated with large pennants and insignia of colleges where  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  chapters are located.

Varied activities are planned this winter by recent graduates. Gene McCoy is doing graduate work at the University of Michigan, and Katherine Lide is studying at Northwestern. Among the popular debutantes of this year are Charlotte Daly, Daisy Dean Smith, and Mae McIntosh.

PLEGGED: Ann Berry, Margaret Day, Grace Fealy, Virginia Hudson, Edith Matthews, Billie Clyde Mitchell, Virginia Van der Veer.

RUSH CAPTAIN: Mildred Blair, 323 10th Ave. W., Birmingham, Ala.

ANNETTE MITCHELL

FLORIDA ALPHA—JOHN B. STETSON  
UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1913

Pledge Day, October 1, 1937

INITIATED, October 1, 1937: Helen Bass, Daytona Beach.

The fifty-fifth session of Stetson University was officially opened on September 23, with the record enrollment of nearly 700 students. The campus has undergone considerable change since June in landscaping, remodeling of a boys' dormitory, a separate building for the School of Music, and a modern apartment house converted into a new girls' dormitory. Since the opening of school, President Allen has given his home over to be used as an addition dormitory for girls. The University welcomed a new Dean of Women, Miss Lola B. McCullough, who put into effect an extensive program for freshman orientation. Among Student Government and Panhellenic officers returning to school early to aid in this program were Dorothy Hooker, president of Women's Student Government, Dorothy Pope, sophomore representative, Mary Ellen Lord, secretary of the Student Body, and Lois Thacker, Panhellenic treasurer. Freshmen were honor guests at several special luncheons and teas, and all freshman girls were presented September 21 at a reception at which the Panhellenic Council was hostess.

The Stetson Panhellenic found that last year's six weeks rushing period was not satisfactory, so returned to the short rush period. Rushing began September 21 and culminated with pledging on October 1. Each sorority presented two parties during this time, one informal and one formal. The  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  informal represented a football game. At the conclusion of the program the B.A. (Big Apple) degree in the form of a diploma containing  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  songs was awarded each rushee, together with a large apple. The formal party was a progressive dinner as a tip to the four corners of the globe.

Betty Dreka of DeLand and 1935 graduate of Stetson, was honored last April by being appointed Zeta Province President, following the resignation of Lucy Pope Auxier. Florida A wishes Betty all success in her work. Helen Spaulding, Marjorie Andrews, Frances Ogilvie, and Mary Ellen, Lord, upperclassmen, made the Dean's List for last semester for high scholastic standing. Those named on the Honor Roll, a list for those making an average of B, with no grade below B, were Frances Ogilvie, Ruth Orum, Mary Ellen Lord, Jane McCarty, and Lois Thacker. The Pi Beta Phi's held first place on the campus in scholarship for the spring semester of '37. Mary Ellen Lord is president of the Women's Athletic Association for this

year, and Lois Thacker is vice president. Lola Hammer is directing a Little Theater workshop play and is taking an active part in dramatics. Marjorie Andrews, an honor graduate of last June, is Publicity Director at Converse College this year. Other graduates were Helen Spaulding and Dorothy Haines (summer session) who are both teaching school this year.

Florida A pledged nineteen girls on October 1.  
PLEGGED: Betty Browning, Jane Powell, Orlando; Marion Estridge, Anna Cornell, Evelyn Cates, Constance Meisch, Sanford; Jeanette Jennings, Jean McMurray, Dorothea Clarson, Jacksonville; Florence Lytle, Weirsdale; Nell Latham, Miami; Carolyn Wickersham, Daytona Beach; Louise Taylor, Vero Beach; Peggy Clark, Stewart; Doris Hill, Cocoa; Ray Jordan, Gwendolyn Powell, Barbara Moore, Benelope Knox, DeLand.

LOIS THACKER

FLORIDA BETA—FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE  
FOR WOMEN

Chartered, 1921

Pledge Day, September 20, 1937

The recognition of members in campus activities brought to a close another successful season for Florida B last May. Phil Asher and Dorothea Marsh were tapped for Mortar Board and the latter elected president for this year. Eloise Frink is chairman of Even Demonstration; Janet Jewett is chairman of Sophomore Council; Winifred Ewart was elected first vice-president of the College Government Association, and Frances Moss a sophomore representative to the Senate.

The annual  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  house party, given at Miami Beach in July, was a huge success and enjoyed by a great number of actives as well as alumnae.

During the summer months Florida B had an addition built on the chapter house and the interior redecorated. The chaperon's rooms were refurnished as well as the music room and two dens. The new basement has been furnished as a combined smoking and play room. Built-in dressers and individual closets have been added upstairs.

Florida B pledged thirty girls this season. Immediately following pledging a cooky-shine was held in the chapter house, while the pledge banquet was given a week later. Florida B is particularly glad to have with it this year Marjorie Hornsbeak, a transfer from Drury College.

PLEGGED: Emily Akerman, Hazel Jackson, Ann Pierce, Orlando; Ruth Atkinson, Pat Brandt, Dorothy Francis, Mary Jane Lambeth, Peggy Linder, Margaret Ann McGarry, Coral Gables, Ann Bass, Isabel Coleman, Louise Miller, Daytona Beach; Mary Chazel, Ann Jewett, Margaret Painter, Ocala; Dorothy Daniels, Charlotte Huffman, Betty Starck, Miami; Alice Dyal, Quincy; Betty Ferran, Eustis; Suzanne Hinshaw, Lake Wales; Janet Lerch, Gainesville; Dorothy Mitchell, Kathryn Thigpen, Sanford; Ruth Morrow, Jacksonville; Barbara Northen, Winter Park; Edna Pittman, Clearwater; Margaret Reese, Conning, N.Y.; Rita Wager, Tampa; Louise Walker, Eustis.

FLORENCE KERR

## FLORIDA GAMMA—ROLLINS COLLEGE

Chartered, July 3, 1929

Pledge Day, November 7, 1937

INITIATED, May 24, 1937: Elizabeth Munson, Albany, N.Y.

The freshman class at Rollins this year is the largest in the history of the College. It exceeds last year's class by approximately fifty students. The biggest honor the college has been awarded due to student efforts is having the annual year book, *Tomokan*, placed among the first ten of its kind in the country. An item of interest to fraternities is the installation of a  $\Sigma$  N chapter on the campus.

Deferred pledging until January proved unsuccessful last year and has been shortened to a five week period. The Panhellenic tea on October 3, formally began the rush season which lasted until the first week in November. This still leaves a rather long period of rushing.

Last June on Honors Day, Mary Dudley, Evelyn Smith, and Elizabeth Harbison were admitted to the "R" club for having made three honorary varsity teams. Frances Hyer was awarded the Dramatics prize for outstanding work, ability, and interest during her four years at college. Dorothy Manwaring received a cup for excellence in athletics and leadership as president of the "R" club.

Last year the alumnae club decided to present a plaque to the active chapter. This plaque was to be presented each year to the girl in the chapter who had made the greatest improvement in her scholarship. Dorothy Manwaring won the award last June.

The chapter is very happy to have with it this year

Susanne Pick, Iowa Z, Elspey Breon, Nebraska B, and Eugenia Cannon, Florida B. Elizabeth Mills, who came as a transfer from Illinois H, was affiliated at the first meeting.

PLEGGED: Frances Daniel, Orlando; Mary Gulnac, Albany, N.Y.  
EMILY OLDHAM

## ETA PROVINCE

### WISCONSIN ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chartered, 1894

Pledge Day, September 26, 1937

This year, Wisconsin A announces the building of a new house. It is on the same site as the old one, but has been completely remodeled and enlarged. The chapter thinks of it as their "new" house rather than the old one fixed over. As it is not quite completed, the girls have been forced to rent rooms outside the house for a month. They plan to move in the new house about October 15. Eighteen of them have taken rooms in another sorority house and the remainder are staying in one of the university dormitories. This arrangement is rather inconvenient, but the thought of the future in the lovely new house sustains them.

Two more Wisconsin A girls achieved recognition in campus activities at the end of the last semester. Jane Johnson, a junior, was elected to Crucible, the national honorary organization for junior women. Jane is also president of Wisconsin A chapter this year. Dorothy Copps was elected to  $\Phi$  B K.

Rushing started September 18, and continued through the following week. Rushing functions were held at the College Club, a lovely old house which served the purpose admirably. Rushing tea was Saturday, September 18, and informal dinners were held on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday and Friday were formal or preferential functions. There was an unusually large group of outstanding girls this year. In spite of the inconveniences of the rushing, nineteen girls were pledged.

On Monday evenings all the actives and pledges have dinner together at a local apartment, followed by a pledge meeting and a chapter meeting.

PLEGGED: Marjorie Atwell, Ruth Nason, Stevens Point; Catherine Baker, Rocky River, Ohio; Mary Bigelow, Riverside, Calif.; Josephine Cox, Dallas, Tex.; Janice DeBolt, Charlotte Ann York, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Janet Bickler, Janet Froede, Lois Langhoff, Margaret Ann Patzke, Wauwatosa; Marie Horning, Chevy Chase, Md.; Barbara Lyon, Virginia Sellers, Barbara Morey, Mary Louise Rose, Decatur, Ill.; Virginia McCormick, Madison; Eleanor Roodhouse, Whitehall, Ill.; Margaret Stephens, Evanston, Ill.  
RUTH TENSFELDT

### WISCONSIN BETA—BELOIT COLLEGE

Chartered, 1919

Pledge Day, September 28, 1937

Beloit's enrollment for this year has established a new record for the college.

During the summer, \$70,000 was spent for the remodeling and refurbishing of dormitories and the reconstruction of Edward Dwight Eaton Chapel. Pratt House and Porter House have undergone complete rehabilitation. It is expected that the chapel addition will be ready for the Christmas service.

Six new professors have taken up their duties at Beloit. These include Neville Bennington, assistant professor of botany and zoology; Hollis Lepley of the physical education staff; Lyle Tussing, instructor in psychology; Richard Leonard, assistant professor of history; Richards C. Osborne, instructor in economics; and Herman Bowersox, instructor in English.

The old Chapin house is being restored, and President and Mrs. Mauer expect to take residence there early in November.

Tau Kappa Epsilon has moved into the old Mauer home. Kappa Delta is building a new chapter house of Georgian-Colonial design. Delta Delta Delta will begin to build their new chapter house in the spring. Delta Gamma and  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  repainted and redecored their chapter houses during the summer.

Rushing functions this year consisted of a formal tea, a  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  hotel supper sing, and the annual golden arrow banquet. The week after rushing the new pledges were entertained at a supper sing following formal pledging.

In April Betty Barber represented Wisconsin B at the Eta Province convention in Madison, while nine other actives and several alumnae were present at both the cooky-shine and the meetings the following day.

Wisconsin B is looking forward to the visit of Ruth Barrett Smith the latter part of October.

Eileen Crawford is on the campus committee in charge of homecoming events on October 23, has been elected to  $\Phi$  B K, is a member of Senior Bench, president of Ka Ne, secretary of Associated Students, and secretary-treasurer of International Relations Club. Mildred Weyrauch is in charge of the annual  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  breakfast for the alumnae.

Two pledges, Jane Fairbanks and Marcy Haeger, are members of vespers choir.

Mary Alice Hill, Betty Klein, Eileen Crawford, Jane Farley, Mary Kendall, and Margaret Burton contribute to the Round Table. Jane Farley is a member of Beloit's social committee. Betty Barber is leading the Shakespeare Society. Jane Melick is junior representative of  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  on Panhellenic Council. In W.A.A. Marion Bailey is president; Louise Wood, treasurer; and Ruth Larson,  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  representative. Mary Alice Hill handles the finances of the Women's Student Government Association.

PLEGGED: Mary Lou Agur, Jane Caldwell, Frances Golick, Jean Launspach, Joan Launspach, Dorothy Simpson, Ann Wright, Chicago, Ill.; Betty Jane Burton, Margaret Burton, Wheaton, Ill.; Mary Breeden, Frances Cramer, Doris Biddle, Betty Withoft, Evanston, Ill.; Dorothy Daggett, Eagle Lake; Barrie Dillon, Winnetka, Ill.; Suzanne Essington, Streator, Ill.; Jane Fairbanks, Ardelle Hanke, Winifred Licht, Oak Park, Ill.; Lois Douglas, Brodhead; Maybeth Hart, Springfield, Ill.; Marcy Haeger, Dundee, Ill.; Miriam Haried, Aurora, Ill.; Patricia Hubbell, Elgin, Ill.; Barbara Messmer, Milwaukee; Polly Stevens, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Catherine Yarnelle, Fort Wayne, Ind.

RUTH WEYRAUCH

### ILLINOIS ALPHA—MONMOUTH COLLEGE

Chartered, 1928

Pledge Day, November 6, 1937

INITIATED, September 28, 1937: Margaret Ward, Avalon, Wis.; Maxine Winbigler, Monmouth.

Monmouth College has a new girls' dormitory, Marshall Hall, given to the college by a graduate; there is also a new men's hall, Van Gundy Hall, which was completely furnished and given to the college by Dr. D. A. Murray, a member of the faculty.

Dr. Arch Owen, who has been professor of English at Assuit College in Egypt or many years, has returned to Monmouth as assistant professor of English.

Dr. J. H. Grier was officially inaugurated as the new President of Monmouth College on October 28.

The date of pledging for the women's fraternities had been officially set for December 4, but Panhellenic has succeeded in changing the date changed to November 6.

The active chapter and other guests were entertained by the alumnae club at a tea on September 25, following the unveiling of the marker for Margaret Campbell, Miss Amy B. Onken, Miss Inez Webster, and Mrs. Florence Webster were among the honored guests.

Last May, Ruth Graham was elected May Queen. Among the members who have received positions as officers in the various college organizations are Helen Jean McNeel who was chosen president of the Upper Class Council; Frances Hand who is the associated editor of the Oracle, the college newspaper, a member of the Staff for the Ravelings, the college year book, and also a member of the Y.W.C.A. Cabinet; Karene Hansen is the society editor of the Oracle, Martha Jane Campbell is the business manager of the Oracle; Harriet McCown is on the reportorial staff; Mary Alice Hill was elected president of T II, Sue Viering was elected publicity director of Crinson Masque, the dramatic league; and Helen Jean McNeel, Harriet McCown, and Mary Alice Hill are members of the Y.W.C.A. Cabinet.

A cooky-shine followed the initiation of the two girls who were pledged last year. The fall party is to be December 4.

EVELYN FREDERICK

## ILLINOIS BETA-DELTA—KNOX COLLEGE

Chartered, 1884

Pledge Day, September 26, 1937

The formal dinner "Top Hat" for  $\Pi B \Phi$  pledges proved to be quite a success carrying out the idea of a night club. The "Dexter Twins," Betty and Doris, dressed as bell hops welcomed each pledge at the door with a lovely gardenia and later on in the evening two cigarette girls handed out candy cigarettes and  $\Pi B \Phi$  cookies. The chapter had a steak fry on October 2, for the new pledges.

The first production to be done by the Knox Little Theater this year is "Good News." Jane Pasche and Barbara Boyden have charge of the singing and dancing which proves to be of great interest to the campus theatergoers. Jane Ella McCanna, a senior, has one of the leading roles.

Illinois B-Delta is looking forward to a visit from the Grand Vice-President, Mrs. Warren T. Smith, within the month of October.

Pi Beta Phi secured fifteen new pledges.

PLEGDED: Barbara Anderson, Batavia; Natalie Bell, Meredith Boiler, Jean Crawford, Oak Park; Florence Dexter, Helen Kost, Virginia Parsons, Jeanne Peterson, Mary McClellan, Mary Louise Porter, Galesburg; Margaret Handke, Newton, Iowa; Harriet Russell, Chillicothe; Jane Sperry, Riverside; Jean Todd, Springfield; Kathleen McKinstry, Kalamazoo, Mich.

LOIS ELDRIDGE

## ILLINOIS EPSILON—NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1894

Pledge Day, September 20, 1937

Northwestern University has finally realized the crying need for a new freshman dormitory. Construction has been started on a \$600,000 building which will be located at one end of the sorority quadrangle. The dormitory will be completed by next fall, when it will be ready to receive 250 freshman women.

This season many students are taking advantage of the fine lecture series offered by the university. Such prominent men as H. G. Wells and Sinclair Lewis are scheduled on the program.

For the second year the chapter used Tennessee Alpha's Convention stunt for rushing; it has proved to be invaluable. Each girl was allowed to come to three parties at the  $\Pi B \Phi$  house during which the quota of twenty-five pledges from the 250 rushed, was chosen.

After the first football game the chapter had the traditional open house dance for all men on campus. It was very successful and several more are being planned.

Late last year Mary Gibson was initiated into Mortar Board, and this year won one of the coveted positions on the Student Governing Board. Several girls are working on the year book, *Syllabus*, including Betty Wally, section editor. Georganne Rundall,  $\Phi B K$ , has entered the Sorbonne in Paris this fall. Betty Smart is also studying in France. Betty Barker and Mary Elizabeth Weir have announced their engagements. Mary Blair, Kathleen Kenety, and Margaret Hanna are going on with their studies.

PLEGDED: Jean Chubb, Annette Copeland, Jean Crawford, Betty Kettlety, Barbara Manning, Evanston; Virginia Baker, Catherine Crossan, Chicago; Irma Jean Kelly, DuQuoin; Bunty McClyment, Peoria; Jane Mitchell, LaGrange; Jane Treadwell, Benton; Betty Baxter, New York; Virginia Beard, Cobleskill; Phoebe Love, Pelham Heights, N.Y.; Elsie Clarke, Marjorie Mitchell, Adel; Ruth Shellito, Independence, Iowa; Betty DeLano, Jean Sprague, Cleveland, Ohio; Sally Douglas, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Donna DuBeau, Alexandria, Minn.; Catherine Howe, Josephine Veazie, Reading, Mass.; Jane Ellen McConley, Sterling, Colo.; Jean Rogers, Kansas City, Mo.

SHIRLEY CHANDLER

## ILLINOIS ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Chartered, 1895

Pledge Day, September 16, 1937

INITIATED, October 2, 1937: Charlotte Herman, Champaign; Mary Lease, Chicago.

Jean Fair as president of Woman's League, Jane Chapeck as secretary of the Y.W.C.A., Marjorie Diehl as All-University Manager of the W.A.A., and Anita Knapp as a junior woman on the *Illio* are working up the interest of the freshmen.

The football season is well on its way, and with its

arrival Illinois is run-over with activity. Tea dances, the annual stunt show, the yearly decorating of the houses at Homecoming, Homecoming banquets, and the parade of Big Ten beauties! These are only a few of the activities that are the talk of the campus as well as of the Pi Beta Phi. Now that the addition to the house is near completion, the members have planned a tea-dance as a house-warming after some football game. Along with this planning go the arrangements for Illinois Zeta's part in the stunt show and the house decorations for homecoming. The members have worked out a little skit representing a director trying out girls for his production. This idea was used to give several members a chance to display their singing and dancing talent. Georgia Ann Harry is also on the tickets committee for this annual stunt show. Ruth Ann McIntosh as a member of the Badge Committee, Virginia Rolla as an Accommodations Committee member, and Ruth Buchholz as the chairman of the Awards Committee are helping Woman's League in its Homecoming preparations. Something new and different has been started as entertainment before each football game. Eleven girls have been chosen to represent the Big Ten plus Notre Dame, each beauty coming from the state she represents. Pi Beta Phi has one participant, Marjorie Diehl as Miss Purdue.

With a pledge dance October 23, an entrant, Mary Lease, in the popularity contest at Bradley Dance Hall, and exchange dinners with fraternities planned for every other Wednesday night, Illinois Zeta has kept in the social whirl as well as in the activity and political circles.

PLEGDED: Jean Chandler, Ruth Ann McIntosh, Evanston; Margaret Crane, Betty Hines, Betty Lovegren, Chicago; Betty Flaningam, Sara Ann Lipscomb, Champaign; Betty Fuermann, Winnetka; Jane Gibbs, Lincoln; Betty Grady, La Grange; Janet Goss, Aurora; Georgia Ann Harry, Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Mary Ann McGorray, Warrensburg; Nancy Nichols, Naperville; Helen Prescott, Lorna Tideman, Wilmette; Virginia Rollo, Murphysboro; Helen Sieder, Litchfield; Barbara Smith, Rockford; Patsy Tillman, San Dimas, Calif.; Betty Whiting, Urbana.

ANITA KNAPP

## ILLINOIS ETA—JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1912

Pledge Day, September 18, 1937

INITIATED, September 24, 1937: Ella Mary Dudley, Rosemary Gralik, Helen Margaret Kyle, Eleanor Schudel, Katherine Thornton, Decatur; Elizabeth Thalman, Vandalia.

The Panhellenic tea, September 12, in the Orville B. Gorin library started formal rush week on the Millikin campus. Jean Beall is president of the organization this year. The week was completed with the formal pledge banquet in the Decatur Club. Dr. Gladys Galligay, faculty adviser, presented Laurabelle Fischer, high honor freshman, with a recognition pin. This ceremony was quite effective in impressing the value of high scholarship upon the nineteen new pledges. The unusually successful rushing season may be attributed to the outstanding progress of the school and to the fine work of the rush captain, Katherine Hamilton.

Probation for the six girls to be initiated began after the Millikin Mixer, September 18. The entire chapter had dinner at the chapter house and many girls stayed all night during the week. The initiation ceremony which took place September 24 was followed by a cooky-shine. Joanne McDavid, assisted by Margaret Hall, Marie Ridgley, and Margaret Sweney were in charge.

In the spring of 1937 the pictures of two  $\Pi B \Phi$  girls appeared in the year book as "Blue Belles," most popular women in their respective classes. Jean Beall, junior, and Doris Worsham, freshman, Jean Beall was crowned queen of the Junior Prom, April 17. Ellen Horn, 1936 champion, was runner-up in the state tennis tournament held on the Millikin campus in 1937. Doris Worsham played on the doubles team which placed second. Three Pi Beta Phi were elected to membership in  $\Pi M \Theta$ , senior women's honorary sorority; Jean Beall is vice-president, Katherine Hamilton, publicity director, and Marie Ridgley. This year the organization sponsored the sale of green hairbows to freshman women when the senior fraternity sold caps.

April 30, Marie Ridgley and Ellen Horn, delegates, were accompanied to the Eta Province Convention at the University of Wisconsin by Margaret Allen, Jean Beall, Margaret Hall, Katherine Hamilton, Mary Alice Lloyd, Joanne McDavid, and Elizabeth Thalman. The spirit instilled by the convention has had a pronounced effect upon the interest and cooperation of the entire group.

Panhellenic gave a scholarship banquet to which Laurabelle Fischer, honor freshman, and Jessie McKeown, who had the highest average in the chapter, were invited. On

June 5 the seniors, Beatrice Hill, Lois Holmes Margaret Jane Stormont, and Emily Jane Wood, were honored at June breakfast.

During the summer the chapter house was partly re-furnished. Before the house party a "Knick-Knack Shower" was given the house by the chapter. Miss Jessie Lockett, chaperon, returned from a summer abroad in time for rushing activity.

Y.W.C.A. membership drive was held the third week of school. Jessie McKeown is treasurer of the organization. September 29, W.A.A. gave a weiner roast on Lake Decatur to start its drive for members. The vice-president, Ellen Horn, was in general charge. The active chapter and the pledge class supported both groups.

Aston Hall, girls' dormitory, had its Open-House Tea on October 3. Mary Ann Crawford, president of the hall and Polly Cooper, also a member of the governing body, assisted the committee in charge. President and Mrs. Hessler entertained the Christian Youth Council at dinner on the same evening. Ellen Horn and Marie Ridgley are on the council.

To promote a finer spirit between actives and pledges, potlucks are held every other Monday before meeting. Four actives and their little sisters of the pledge class take charge each time. Dr. Galligar was a special guest on October 4 when she gave a brief talk on scholarship.

Jose Echaniz, renowned pianist and instructor at Millikin Conservatory, gave his annual concert on October 8. The staff of the weekly, *Decaturian*, had a banquet October 15. Joanne McDavid, assistant editor, Elizabeth Duerr, news editor, Margaret Hall, society editor, and Janet Hamilton, reporter, are in the group. Mary Ann Crawford is editor-in-chief of the yearly publication, *The*

*Millidok*. Jessie McKeown, assistant editor, Ellen Horn, biography, Katherine Hamilton, social editor, and Polly Cooper, Roberta Hamman, and Phyllis Schudel of the snapshot committee are on her staff.

Among other campus organizations in which members of  $\Pi B \Phi$  are active is the choir with which Margaret Admire, Jean Dorr, Imogene Hopkins, June Keith, Dorothy Patterson, and Eleanor Shell sing. Mary Ann Crawford is a member of the Student Council. The Home Economics club gave a "Kookie Kuddle" in the newly rented practice house on September 30. Elizabeth Thalmen is secretary, Rosemary Reid and Margaret Swency are members of the club. The newest group on the campus is a girls' dance band. Ellen Horn plays and Margaret Admire is a vocalist with the troupe.

The active chapter honored the pledge class with a dance at Sunnyside Country Club. October 16, Millikin Homecoming will be the week end of November 13. On Friday evening the farce-comedy, "Charlie's Aunt," by Brandon Thomas will be presented by the Town and Gown players. Julia Thornton, a pledge, is a member of the cast. The annual freshman-sophomore scrap, bonfire, pep meeting, football game with Illinois College, fraternity dinners, and dance will be other features of the occasion.

PLEGGED: Dorothy Allen, June Bilgere, Janet Hamilton, Roberta Hamman, Mary Hayes, Imogene Hopkins, Janet Kunz, Dorothy Patterson, Phyllis Schudel, Eleanor Shell, Ruth Yakel, Decatur; Polly Cooper, Springfield; Mary Ann Crawford, Sandoval; Jean Dorr, Harriet Overbeck, Edwardsville; Billie Harmon, Norma Lewis, Pana; June Keith, Normal; Helen Sona, Sullivan.

ELIZABETH DUERR

## THETA PROVINCE

### MANITOBA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA

Chartered, 1929

Pledge Day, October 12, 1937

The annual luncheon in honor of the founders of  $\Pi B \Phi$  was held in the Fort Garry Hotel on May 8. The second act of the Settlement School play, presented as part of the program, proved highly entertaining.

This year, the Mothers' and Sisters' Tea, also held in the early part of May, was extended to include fathers and brothers. The idea was a great success and will probably be continued other years. The rummage sale, which seems to have become a yearly event, took place on May 15.

At the beginning of June, a rather cold, but nevertheless very enjoyable  $\Pi B \Phi$  week-end was spent by seven or eight girls at Norma Jane Verner's summer home at Whytewold, Manitoba.

The new college year is getting well underway, with many  $\Pi$  in executive positions and engaged in activities. "Pep Rallies" have been held by the various faculties for their freshmen; a co-ed breakfast hike was enjoyed on October 2; October 6 was the date for faculty entertainments for incoming students; and October 8 was entirely devoted to functions in honor of the freshman class, from initiation in the morning to a large dance in the evening.

There is an increase in the number of new students registered this fall. A new Commerce course for students intending to enter business in later life is now available at the University.

Rushing began on September 15 and this year, more than ever, is subject to strict rules drawn up by the local Panhellenic Council. Each fraternity holds two afternoon teas, one evening party and a formal dinner. There are two personal dates with each rushee. Then there is the final evening reception, followed by three days "silence" and, finally, pledging on October 12.

Since the campus is not large enough to support separate fraternity houses, the idea of a Panhellenic house has arisen. This year, all the sororities but two have agreed to lease a large house, where a common room will be furnished jointly, and separate chapter rooms provided.

Four 1937 graduates have left for the East to continue their studies. Elizabeth Pim and Isabel MacArthur are doing advanced work in dietetics; Dorothea Tait and Jean Christie have entered the University of Toronto. Betty Banning and Margaret Bjornson have returned home, after spending the last year studying abroad.

BETTY GRAY

### NORTH DAKOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA

Chartered, 1921

Pledge Day, September 27, 1937

INITIATED, May 22, 1937: Alice Paige, Grand Forks. North Dakota A ranked at the top this fall after rush week with fourteen new pledges. High lights during rushing were the Jungle Jamboree Dinner with grass huts, dusky gum drop warriors, and cannibal heads; a Gingerbread Luncheon with the famous Hansel and Gretel gingerbread house as a centerpiece and gingerbread men as place cards; a  $\Pi B \Phi$  Girl Luncheon featuring "Wine Carnation" written by pledges, Cheryl Rodger and Alice Marsh.

North Dakota A's birthday party was held October 4 at the chapter house. The house was presented with gifts by the Alumnae Club, the Mothers' Club, the patronesses and the chapter.

Pledges of North Dakota A were hostesses at a tea for all new girls on the campus.

Harriet Miller was the only co-ed on the campus with nine outside activities. Grace Johnson was elected president of  $\Phi \chi \theta$ ; Jean Hoagland, Alice Paige, Cheryl Rodger, Ruth Davies are members of the Dean of Women's Advisory Council; Jean Hoagland was elected secretary of  $Z \Phi E$ ; Alice Paige was elected delegate to the  $\Pi A \theta$  convention in Michigan; Rebecca Onstad went to Washington, D.C. as delegate to the United Lutheran Students Organization; Joyce Umlauf is secretary-treasurer of the University Panhellenic Council.

President Roosevelt honored the campus with a tour of inspection on October 4.

After winning highest honors in the two major-all-university activities last year—first and second place in float and house decorations respectively, and first place in the Flickertail Follies in which  $\Pi B \Phi$  and  $\Gamma \Phi B$  presented a combined act—North Dakota A is preparing to enter enthusiastically into the same competitions this year.

North Dakota Homecoming, October 30, promises to be another big event this year as the Governor has declared a state holiday and special trains are scheduled to carry alumnae to the University. Ruth Davies is chairman of the Homecoming Awards Committee.

Enid Godwin, Mandan, visited the John Robert Powers agency for photographers' models during a recent visit to New York, with the hope of getting a glimpse of the famous models or the famous man himself. She was called into his private office and offered an opportunity to become one of his models, a chance twelve girls out of 100,000 get each year. She is now at Columbia University studying for her degree while she takes



an intensive course of training for her profession.

Evelyn O'Keefe was chosen by a representative of Louise Mulligan to model at showings in Chicago in February and in August.

Pledged: Harriet Bliven, Delores Raymond, Betty Sallberg, Winifred Schmall, Grand Forks; Norma Byram, Ann Kittel, Casselton; Judy Jacobson, Joyce Tarbell, Rugby; Aura Aafedt, Fordville; Alba Halvorson, Fertile, Minn.; Laverne Odegard, Bismarck; Jean Ramsland, Larimore; Blanche Horton Stephenson, Williston.

RUTH DAVIES

### MINNESOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

Chartered, 1890

Pledge Day, October 2, 1937

INITIATED, May 1, 1937: Frances Fink, New London; May 9, 1937: Jane Foster, St. Paul; Ruth Greaves, Minneapolis.

Rush week at Minnesota was culminated on October 2 with pledging ceremonies. Minnesota A gave a cooky-shine in honor of its sixteen pledges following the ceremony.

Panhellenic council changed rushing rules this fall in order to eliminate the 24 hour silence period observed in former years. In doing so, the rush week schedule was altered slightly. This year rushing activities began on Saturday, September 25, with a circus tea honoring town girls, and ended the following Friday with the traditional mock wedding dinner given at the chapter house on preference night. Saturday night the Pi Phis held open house in honor of the new pledges.

Minnesota A is beginning a new school year with definite aims in mind. The chapter is making a concentrated effort to attain higher scholarship, and to enter the maximum number of extra-curricular activities. Each active feels that it is her responsibility to see that the pledges make a fine start in the chapter and on the campus.

Several of the girls active in campus politics and organizations were elected to offices last spring to serve this year. Ruth Ellison was elected to the All-University Council as a junior class representative. Frances Healy is the new vice-president of Tam O'Shanter, a W.S.G.A. division of the junior class. Avis Liechty has been chosen secretary of Bib-and-Tucker, sophomore organization. Margaret Van Petten is well known for her work in art circles, and was recently elected secretary of the national art fraternity.

During the summer considerable redecoration was done in the chapter house. New draperies were hung in several of the rooms, linoleum was laid in the kitchen, and furniture was re-upholstered. Last Mothers' Day the mothers' club presented a beautiful new lamp for the living room.

PLEGGED: Marcia Jean Laurence, Miami, Fla.; Susan Jane Peterson, St. Paul; Lois Gurley, Pipestone; Dorothy Ann Weaver, Anoka; Sally Jane Barnard, Virginia Burr, Shirley Garniss, Minneapolis; Barbara Bishop, Decorah, Iowa; Virginia Colton, Virginia; Katherine Diedrick, Demidji; Mary Ann Hage, Detroit Lakes; Frances Heley, Fergus Falls; Virginia Huhn, Jane Klapp, Minneapolis; Betty Lou Lyon, Crookston; and Jean Pierce, Aberdeen, S.D.

SYLVIA BRASSETT

### IOWA ALPHA—IOWA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1868

Pledge Day, October 1, 1937

Iowa A climaxed the year 1936-37 with the Commencement Breakfast in honor of the Seniors on May 29. The five seniors were Charlotte Allen, Wilma Howe, Mary Jane Hall, Alice Talbot, and Helen Weibley, all of whom, with the exception of Helen Weibley are teaching in Iowa schools. After each one received a farewell gift from the chapter, the seniors in return gave to the chapter a neon sign in the shape of an arrow. The best pledge bracelet was awarded to Betty Elgar, the scholarship ring to Betty Lungren, and to Natalie Post went the honor of having her name engraved upon the plaque bearing the names of members who have made the most improvement scholastically during the sophomore year.

At the annual May Fete, Iowa A was represented by Lucy Allison and Natalie Post, as attendants to the queen.

The II B  $\Phi$  spring formal was held at the Country Club on May 8. The theme of the party was The Coronation. May 4 was the annual serenade followed by a tea for mothers at the chapter rooms on May 9.

Iowa Wesleyan is starting the year with several new faculty members. They are: Mrs. Lila Engberg, Dean of Women, filling the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Doan; Miss Mayfield, English instructor while Miss Pierce is on a leave of absence; and Dr. Krenkel, filling the place of Dr. Gould, who has resigned. Others are Miss Mary Williams and Mr. Bud Parker, who are filling the positions of school nurse and athletic coach. The new Dean of Men is Dr. Hilmer.

This fall Iowa A has begun another successful year on the campus by holding many offices. Among these are Margaret Bridger, secretary of the freshman class; Lucy Allison and Margaret Vinzant, social life committee; Pauline Carroll, vice-president, and Margaret Hall, treasurer of the junior class; and Margaret Gray, student council member of the senior class. Margaret Hall is president of Hershey Hall Council, and Pauline Carroll is head proctor, the latter is also news editor on the *Tiger* staff. Reporters on this paper are Florence Fimmen, Margaret Vinzant, and Margaret Hall.

After two weeks of rushing, Iowa A pledged nine girls. One of the afternoon programs was a stunt, "The Prime Minister and Princess Rushee." Another program was a wedding of Ima Rushee to II B  $\Phi$ . After the wedding a reception was held and refreshments were served.

The theme of the formal dinner was "The Blue Heaven of II B  $\Phi$ ." The idea was attractively carried out by inclosing the room with sheets covered with silver stars. On one wall was a large arrow made from vines and lighted with blue lights. The tables were beautifully decorated with large stars made of white flowers, each point having a taper with one in the center. The Alumnae presented the very enjoyable II B  $\Phi$  Hat Stunt.

Pledged: Bertha Giddens, Carolyn Hall, Margaret Smith, Mt. Pleasant; Margaret Bridger, Richland; Margaret Vinzant, Centerville; Sarah Jane Merrill, Mediapolis; Muriel McKinnon, New London; Florence Fimmen, New York, N.Y.; Genevieve Jordan, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARGARET GRAY

### IOWA BETA—SIMPSON COLLEGE

Chartered, 1874

Pledge Day, September 25, 1937

INITIATED, March 13, 1937:

Simpson opened this fall with five new faculty members. During the summer months a local broadcasting system was established at Simpson through the courtesy of Iowa State College and Simpson is now broadcasting programs by remote control from its own campus through station WOI every Tuesday afternoon from 4:00 to 4:30.

Rushing at Iowa B began Monday, September 20, and consisted of four afternoon parties, one evening informal party and ended with a formal preference dinner at the chapter house. After pledging on Saturday a dinner was given by the alumnae club and in the evening a formal dance was held in the gymnasium for all of the fraternities and sororities, and the new pledges of each group were introduced.

Scholarship and extracurricular activities are being stressed in Iowa B this fall. Pi Beta Phi has had the scholarship cup on the Simpson campus for four consecutive semesters, winning one cup permanently and obtaining a good start on the new cup. Winning the cup three consecutive semesters entitles the fraternity to its ownership and a new cup takes its place.

Among the leaders of the campus activities are many II B  $\Phi$  members: Charlotte Schrier is president of the Y.W.C.A. with four II B  $\Phi$  members on the cabinet; Mildred Severs is president of M  $\Phi$  E; Marjorie Heaton is president of A  $\Psi$   $\Omega$ ; Phyllis Williams is president of Zetaethan Literary Society; there are five members on the W.A.A. board; and Charlotte Schrier and Mildred Severs have just been nominated for Who's Who in American Colleges.

The province convention at Ames last spring will always be a happy memory to the members of Iowa B. Many interesting and helpful discussions were held, and it was a pleasure to meet Miss Onken and to witness the pledging and initiation ceremonies. A luncheon was held in the Memorial Union building where Phyllis Emmons, president of Iowa B last year, was awarded the Amy B. Onken award for Theta province. The day was ended by a reception given by Iowa  $\Gamma$  for Miss Onken in their chapter house.

PLEGGED: Kathryn Bellman, Gertrude Litzenberg, Edith Louise Pemble, Helen Sayre, Indianola; Elizabeth Addington, Helen Marie Larson, Des Moines; Virginia Wheelock, Mapleton; Bonnie Ruth McNeer, Chariton; Donee Mae Wert, Farrar; Celeste Pennington, Chicago, Ill.; Persis George, Fairfield; Helen Hamilton, Jefferson.

ESTHER EMMONS

## IOWA GAMMA—IOWA STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1877

Pledge Day, October 10, 1937

School began this year on September 28 with all the girls from Iowa Gamma unusually happy to be back and move into their new house. There are thirty-six girls living in the house making the full quota. The chapter feels tremendously grateful to its alumnae for the new home, since it was through their efforts and time given that the house at least reached reality.

Rushing season began on October 2 and continued throughout the week with formal pledging on the following Sunday. The rush parties consisted of split teas, Russian party, Mexican party, Ring-Ching party, and preference dinner. One of the Panhellenic rule changes is that each rushee pays two dollars to the social office for the privilege of going out for rushing. If the girl pledges a house, her two dollars is turned over to her respective house. Also, active girls receive their bids at their respective houses instead of at Central building.

Last spring quarter appointments and nominations which were too late to reach the May ARROW are: Peggy Schenk, *Homemaker* editor, president of Bomb Board, and election to Mortar Board; Doris Young, president of Cardinal Guild, president of A.W.S., and election to Mortar Board; elections to Phi M, Peggy Schenk, Doris Young, and Helen Johnson.

DOROTHY PERRY

## IOWA ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

Chartered, 1882

Pledge Day, September, 1937

INITIATED, October 22, 1937: Jean McIntosh, Wellman. When the students returned to school this fall they found parts of the campus newly landscaped. Plans for a new hydrotherapy pool in connection with the University hospital were under way. The plans for this pool were sponsored by the Senior Memorial Committee of which Jane Niles was a member.

Football Coach Irl Tubbs is making his debut at Iowa this fall.

Members of Iowa Zeta returned to a newly decorated house made possible by generous donations from the alumnae. The first floor of the house has been furnished in English Tudor style.

Phi B Phi had more than her share of campus honors last spring. Mary-Lou McQuillen, former president, was selected to represent the University as the Iowa daughter at the Mother-Daughter and Son banquet. Madge Jones and Lavanda Carr were elected to Mortar Board at the

annual spring ceremony. Amanda McCloy and Mary-Lou McQuillen are now wearing the Phi B K key.

Mary Burke and Jane Niles were initiated into Theta Sigma Phi, national, honorary, and professional journalism fraternity for women, and Lavanda Carr was initiated into Zeta Phi Epsilon, national and honorary speech fraternity for women. Madge Jones was elected editor of the campus humor magazine, *Frisol*. Mary Burke, Lavanda Carr, and Madge Jones served on the Welcoming Committee this fall.

Working on Freshman Orientation this year are Jane Norman, Lavanda Carr, Edith Leih, Helen Ries, Eulalia Klingbeil, Nanette Workman, Betty Gutch, and Catharine Niles. Serving on Y.W.C.A. Council are Helen Ries and Marion Hurst. Jane Norman was appointed to serve on the W.A.A. Board for this year.

Twenty-five actives were able to attend the Phi B Phi convention at Ames last spring and had the privilege of hearing Miss Onken.

At our Founders' Day banquet Iowa Zeta awarded two diamond recognition awards, one to Mary-Lou McQuillen and the other to Amanda McCloy as a reward for maintaining a "B" average during their four college years. Five girls received plain recognition awards for receiving a "B" average for one semester and one for increasing her average six-tenths of a point. A crested Phi B Phi compact was awarded to Jane Niles for having the most activity points at the end of four years. Honorable mention was given to Shirley Briggs who received an "A" average for the semester but as she was pledged too late in the term her grades were not counted in the chapter average. Also at the banquet a movie was shown of the various houses which Iowa Zeta occupied until the present house was built.

This summer Iowa Zeta sent out a special *Dart* to all prospective rushees. It acquainted the rushees with activities and with the chapter thus making formal rushing much friendlier.

Panhellenic Council, of which Madge Jones is president, allowed four parties during formal rushing instead of three as was done in previous years. Rushing was very successful and on the final day twenty-five girls were pledged.

PLEGGED: Jean Allen, Hampton; Annabelle Anderson, Cedar Rapids; Ann Jane Beiler, Dubuque; Genevieve Campbell, Joanna Huttenlocher, Helen McIntosh, Betty West, Des Moines; Jane Eller, Mina Johansen, Clarinda; Florence Green, Essex; Mary Ellen Hennessy, Council Bluffs; Beverly Hunter, Rockford, Ill.; Martha Lois Koch, Evansville, Ind.; Jane Levine, Shenandoah; Lyndal Limes, Eddie Patterson, Trenton, Mo.; Lillian Locher, Monticello; Margaret Lund, Peoria, Ill.; Patricia McCarthy, Keokuk; Marjorie Maines, Louisville, Ky.; Evelyn Mitchell, Emmetsburg; Helen Rose, Iowa City; Emily Shaw, Davenport; Jeanne Spect, Clinton; Betty Styer, Peoria, Ill.

CATHARINE NILES

## IOTA PROVINCE

## SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA

Chartered, 1927

Pledge Day, September 17, 1937

The construction of the new house this year is well under way. It is of English architecture, built of light brick trimmed in matching stone. The plans include three floors artistically finished with huge fireplaces for the living and recreation rooms. Another interesting thing will be our chiming doorbell, over which everyone is quite enthusiastic. The chapter expects to be in occupancy of its new home before the first of the year.

Registration figures for the first semester of 1937 shows a slight decrease from the 840 in 1936. This is due partly to the more conservative allotment given by the state to the University to help students, financially through school.

Formal rushing began Sunday afternoon, September 12, with open house Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, following; the parties each had a theme. They had been planned during the summer, so there was very little last minute preparation. The most successful one was carried out in a Chinese atmosphere, including refreshments served with chopsticks.

Betty Rempfer won the John G. Dow prize of fifty dollars. This is given to the member of the graduating class who, in the opinion of the faculty, has the best knowledge of English diction. Betty is a Phi B K too. She is now attending Harvard.

There were many favorable comments on the yearbook, which came out last June. This was edited by a Phi B Phi,

Norma Lewis. This makes the third consecutive year that a Phi B Phi has edited it.

South Dakota Alpha is beginning a new school year with definite aims in mind. Special efforts toward high scholarship and toward active interest in extracurricular activities. It looks like the beginning of a very successful year.

PLEGGED: Carmel and Bernice Lutz, Faith; Betty Beckwith, Mitchell; Elizabeth Drier, Yankton; Phyllis Hughes, Redfield; Janice Maxwell, Arlington; Janis Siekmier, Aberdeen; Reva Smith, Watertown; and Charline Marshall and Elizabeth Baxter, Sioux City, Iowa.

EILEEN JENKINSON

## NEBRASKA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Chartered, 1895

Pledge Day, September 18, 1937

INITIATED, September 25, 1937: June Stebbins, Lincoln. GRADUATES: Helen Cary, Helen Hewitt, Mary Jane Munger, and Marilou Williams.

The fall rushing term on the Nebraska campus proved a most exciting one this year. Nebraska Beta headed the list of sororities with twenty-nine new pledges. Mrs. Bixby is the new house mother this year. The Mothers' Club decorated and furnished a new smoking room for the chapter house this summer which is greatly appreciated.

Jean Swift and Virginia Geister were initiated last spring into Tassels, an honorary pep organization. Virginia Clemens is a new member this fall. Lucretia Green and Betty Dolphin were initiated into Sigma Alpha Iota, an honorary musical sorority. Margaret Dickerson was chosen a mem-

ber of A A Δ, freshman honorary scholarship fraternity. Janet Caldwell and Virginia Geister were elected to the Student Council in the campus election last spring. Ruth Van Slyke is a member of Φ E Δ an honorary dramatics organization and the University Players Children's Theater. Margaret Zemer is a new initiate of Π A Θ, an honorary fraternity for the students of Teacher's College. Virginia Geister, Virginia Clemens and Rita Alger are on the *Augawan* staff this fall. The *Augawan* is a humor magazine published monthly by the students. Helen Hewitt was chosen Nebraska's Best Dressed Girl and was presented at the Coed Follies last spring.

The new Student Union building is nearly completed. It is a beautiful structure that has been planned to provide for a great many needs. There will be study rooms, lounges, a cafeteria, and a large ballroom where all of the annual fraternity formal will be held.

PLEGDED: Virginia Haney, Kathryn Jane Bixby, Betty McGeachin, Lincoln; Marjorie Barnett, Jean Parkinson, Marjorie Corrington, Helen Marie Kincade, Francis Williams, Ruth Larson, Omaha; Mary Kay Wiles, Marjorie Ann Tidball, Plattsmouth; Claire Husted, Falls City; Caroline Charleson, Holdrege; Delphine Seely, Humbolt; Betty Roach, Scottsbluff; Betty Sherwood, Red Cloud; Margaret Owen, Jane Shaw, David City; Mary Ann Johnson, Wahoo; Marjorie Dierks, Auburn; Jane Eckles, Wichita, Kan.; Martha Williamson, Rushville, Ind.; Ruth Fox, Red Oak, Iowa; Faye Hon, Creston, Iowa; Jean Romans, Aberdeen, S.D.; Peggy Weavering, Kansas City; Mildred Weber, Jean Lebendorfer, Sidney; Ruth Ross, Central City. JANE WILSON

## KANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

Chartered, 1873

Pledge Day, September 13, 1937

Having a successful rush week behind it, the members of Kansas A are settling down to the busy routine of college life, studies, activities, and social events.

The University enrollment is 4,600 this year which is only slightly higher than last year. Miller Hall, a new dormitory given to the University by Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins, has been completed and is now being occupied by women who have received the Watkins scholarship. Chancellor Lindley and members of the faculty received old and new students at a reception given September 17 in the Memorial Union Building.

This year a new organization, The Federation of Counsellors, has been organized and is composed of fifty outstanding junior and senior women on the campus. The counsellors give assistance and advice to freshman women who are in their assigned groups. A style show and tea was given October 1 by this new organization to help the freshmen with some of their campus clothes problems. Betty Lou McFarland, one of the counsellors, presided during the show.

Martha Jane Starr, a freshman, was the only woman elected cheerleader by the Ku Kus, the men's pep organization, to assist with the cheering during the Freshman vs. Varsity football game this fall.

The winner of the campus beauty queen contest for last year was Mary Jane McCoy. This announcement was made by the *Jayhawker* last spring, during the last week of school. Mary Lou Borders and Marianna Bantleon were selected as members of the *Jayhawker* staff this fall.

Open house was held for the pledges, Friday, October 8 in the Union Building. This was the first year that an open house has ever been given outside of the chapter house, but because of the large crowds in previous years which have made it so difficult to dance in the limited space, this change seemed advisable.

PLEGDED: Elizabeth Barclay, Grinnel; Anne Browning, Martha Browning, Lee's Summit, Mo.; Betty Burch, Mary Martha Carson, Margaret Comely, Nancy Hagney, Barbara Smyth, Wichita; Eleanor Cavert, Independence; Jane Coffman, Eleanor Schockley, Mary Jane Shartell, Kansas City, Mo.; Hortense Horton, Atwood; Mary Lewis, Salina; Cecelia McKennen, Eldorado; Maxine Miller, Kansas City; Betty Patton, Houston, Tex.; Camilla Scott, Lawrence; Norma Sloan, Jeannette, Pa.; Mary Martha Starr, Hutchinson. HELEN MOORE

## KANSAS BETA—KANSAS STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1915

Pledge Day, October 2, 1937

INITIATED: Lenora Ash, Wichita; Bette Benjamin, Nowata, Okla.; Alma Jean Fredrick, Kathryn Wheeler, Sterling; Joan Hawkinson, Larned; Milruth Hawkinson, McPherson; Harriette Hull, Rice; Maribelle Teichgraber, Eureka; Eleanor Jones, Margaret McAllister,

Garden City; Barbara Nash, Lyons; Carolyn Overholt, Milwaukee Wis.; Betsy Phelan, Georgia Smedal, Kansas City, Mo.; Dorothy Sumner, Ft. Riley; Barclay Wright, Salina; Marianna Kistler, Manhattan; Elizabeth Selig, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Louise Riordan, Soloman.

"Off to the races" with activities is Kansas B's slogan for this year. So far the chapter has a good start.

Eleven girls are in the Glee Club. Four pledges, Carolyn Overholt, Georgia Smedal, Marianna Kistler and Barclay Wright, are members of Manhattan Little Theatre. Susanne Long and Betty Lou Fisher, have been elected into Enchilades, womens social dancing sorority. Jean Johnson is the Π B Φ candidate for "Ag Queen." The "Ag Queen" is chosen at the "Annual Ag Barnwarmer."

Π Beta Phi held open house for the fraternities, September 17.

Susanne Long, Eldorado, and Barbara Carr, Hutchinson, went to Europe this summer.

Kansas State has been granted a new Physical Science building. Officials expect it to be completed by next fall. Rosalie Ellis, who has accepted a position at the Settlement School, writes that it is very interesting.

Freshman Week, a new system for the orientation of new students, which was held for the first time this year, was a huge success.

The last year *Royal Purple* was one of five yearbooks in the country to be awarded the Pacemaker Prize. Jane Phelan, a Π B Φ graduate of last spring, was one of two girls given recognition by the Board of Publications for outstanding work on the yearbook.

June Fleming, chosen as the Kansas State "Queen of Beauty Queens," was sent to Hollywood last spring. While she was there, she was given a screen test and offered a movie contract. The call of school was too much for June, though, so she declined. She is a senior in Journalism this year. VERA MOWERY

## COLORADO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

Chartered, 1884

Pledge Day, September 25, 1937.

Colorado A held the model initiation at the Iota Province convention in May. Miss Onken presided at the ceremony with Ruth Drinkwater as model initiate.

Jane Collins received a Coloradan key for service on the annual, and was chosen the outstanding senior woman. Ruth Benwell was elected to both Mortar Board and I Σ II, and was chosen president of the latter; Pat Varvel, who also was elected to that honorarary was chosen secretary-treasurer of it. Marion Hackstaff and Sally Zimmerhackle were elected to Hesperia, Marion president and Sally treasurer. Marion also received a Dodo key for outstanding service on that magazine, and Jeanne Giberson was given a Silver and Gold award by the paper. Frances Heagey, Evalyn Prouty, and Betty Johnson were pledged to Spur, and Frances was elected president for this year. Betty also, at the end of spring quarter, had the highest grades of any freshman woman on the campus. During the past year, Jeanette Humphrey was in several of the Little Theatre plays.

Before she left for Barnard, Sally Zimmerhackle planned and executed the very unusual summer party which was carried out in medieval style both as to food and setting, thus getting an extremely successful rush season off to a good start. Evalyn Prouty planned four rush week parties which included Mexican, gardenia, autumn, and rose dinners.

Shirley Martin is exchange editor of the *Dodo* this year. Marion Hackstaff is office manager of it, and Julia Anna Caldwell has the lead in the Homecoming play to be produced by the Little Theatre.

The campus this fall was a big surprise. There are three new university buildings, these being a Women's Club building, a museum, and a freshman men's dormitory. Then the K K Γ fraternity has added two new wings to its house, and the A X A fraternity has gone off the campus. There is a new head professor of chemistry, Dr. Gustavson, formerly of Denver University, whose daughter, Charlotte, was pledged this fall to Π B Φ.

Nancy Ellzey, pledge, is a member of Spur, and Polly White was chosen the Sweetheart of Σ X last spring.

PLEGDED: Corabelle Chadbourne, Jo Anne Divisek, Mardell Fankell, Peggy Fickel, Margaret Parsons, Shirley Reybold, Betty Jane Smith, Janet Smith, Helen Thompson, Maxine Tunnell, and Polly White, Denver; Mary Ellen Ball, Loveland; Charlotte Gustavson, and Betty Hutchinson, Boulder; Lorraine Lavington, Flagler; Elise Montandon, Brighton; Sunny Conlin, Omaha, Neb.; Phyllis Van Druff, Council Bluffs, Iowa; and Nancy Ellzey, Roswell, N.M.

SHIRLEY MARTIN

## COLORADO BETA—UNIVERSITY OF DENVER

Chartered, 1885

Pledge Day, September 19, 1937

This year the University of Denver has the largest freshman enrollment the college has ever known. With the arrival of so many newcomers, campus organizations have been kept busy aiding students to acclimate themselves to college life. Among the activities freshmen have participated in for this purpose are: the Mentor Tea, Y.M.C.A.-Y.W.C.A. mixers, A.W.S. freshman committees, and a gratis luncheon with an accompanying program during freshman week. Colorado B in doing her share toward this conditioning gave a fraternity tea on September 26, for its pledges, to introduce them to men of Greek organizations on the campus.

Registration officially got under way Monday, September 13, and Colorado B was happy to find Marjorie Cutler, an alumna, the registrar of the University.

Included in the ranks of those who ushered in the football season, by wearing the official red and yellow uniform of Parakeet, the women's honorary pep organization are: Elaine Ryall, Louise Simon, Betty Arnold, Miretta Lucas, Lois Braun, and Anne Watson.

October 1 was the scene of a tea at which the chapter pledges entertained the pledges of the various women's fraternities on the campus. Included in the receiving line were Gertrude Manning, pledge sponsor, and Mildred Bailey, president of the pledge class.

Colorado B has many pleasant recollections of the Iota Province Conference, held May 22 and 23, at the Broadmoor Hotel in Colorado Springs, Colorado. The Conference was made complete by the presence of Amy B. Onken, Grand President. Many interesting and inspiring discussions were held at this time, and with these aids and ideals Colorado B looks forward to a successful year.

PLEGGED: Mildred Bailey, Norma Burkart, Flora Belle DeWitt, Betty Jane Doolittle, Ruth Hansen, Peggy Lou Hanson, Myrtle Hollingshead, Rose Howard, Betty McConaty, Betty Ann McNutt, Virginia Meadows, Nancy Morgan, Evelyn Nicholas, Eileen Pettit, Virginia Sargent, Shirley Shepherd, Meriam Snyder, Marcia Jane Stalmann, Evelyn Underwood, Denver; Mary Elizabeth Ellis, Fort Collins; Betty Forney, Colorado Springs; Sally Morris, Idaho Springs; Rosalie Spelts, Greeley; Margaret Smith, Midred Taylor, Katherine Thatcher, Pueblo; Anne Watson, Edgewater; Barbara Weesner, Brush.

EILEEN BOWMAN

## WYOMING ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING

Chartered, 1910

Pledge Day, September 25, 1937

INITIATED, April 3, 1937: Beverly Rhodes; September 20, 1937: Mary Lou Agnew, Amy Corthell, Lois Down-

ing, Betty Fath, Frances Holliday, Linea Irene, Virginia Smart, Patricia Sullivan, Blanche Van Wageningen, Edith Williams, Olive Williams, Elizabeth Woods.

Once again the Wyoming University started a new school year with another large increased registration bringing the enrollment over the 1800 mark this year. The building program on the campus will include the construction of a new \$165,000 Student Union building for which there is a great need. It is being made possible through a WPA grant and loan, and final architectural plans are being drawn up at the present time.

Students will enjoy many worthwhile programs which will be presented in the University Auditorium this quarter. The attractions will include the noted pianist, Dalles Frantz, the Karyl Symphony orchestra, Mary McCormick, widely known Metropolitan Opera star, the Century Grand opera company, and the radio soprano, Margaret Speaks.

Wyoming A last spring was successful in an accomplishment for which the chapter has been working towards for three years. It has now in its permanent possession the silver scholarship cup as a reward for having the highest scholarship among campus sororities for three consecutive years.

Three seniors of the chapter last year, Marian Holliday, Betty Burrage, and Eloine Cook graduated "with honor" in the 1937 class. Eloine Cook and Betty Burrage were also chosen by  $\Phi K \Phi$  into their membership.

Wyoming A's most outstanding senior of the 1936-37 class year, Eloine Cook, was awarded the Amy Burnham Onken award for Iota Province.

Jeanne Diver, chapter president, was initiated into Mortar Board.

Two sophomore honoraries, Iron Skulls and Spurs, have six Pi Beta Phis in their memberships which were chosen last spring at the Honors Assembly. Lois Downing, Frances Holliday, Patricia Sullivan and Linea Irene were initiated into Spurs, while Betty Fath and Elizabeth Wood joined Iron Skulls.

Patricia Sullivan also was elected sophomore representative on the new A.S.U.W. Senate, which is the governing body for the University students.

The last week in September was set aside as Freshman Week during which were held the freshman assembly, dance and the traditional painting of the "W." by the freshman boys.

In October every Friday and Saturday evenings open houses were held providing one hour of dancing for each of the fraternity groups. The  $\Pi B \Phi$  pledge dance will be held December 4.

PLEGGED: Jean Anderson, Gwendolyn Breitenstein, Rawlins; Meredith Ann Ankeny, Jane Devine, Helen Hutchinson, Cheyenne; Dorothy Costin, Evelyn Davis, Sally Hill, Laramie; Charlotte Spurlock, Dae LeBar, Douglas; Eva Hastings, Torrington; Barbara Martin, Wheatland; Myrtle McAvoys, Newcastle; Luwanna Bennett, Lusk; Mary O'Kealy, Elk Mountain; Rhea McGregor, Lead, S.D.; Mary Martha Moreland, Pasadena, Calif.; Nadine Rabe, Scottsbluff, Neb.; Janet Portz, Denver, Colo.

HELEN HOWARD

## KAPPA PROVINCE

## OKLAHOMA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Chartered, 1910

Pledge Day, September 15, 1937

This year Rush Week was observed from September 12 to 15, before the opening of school. On Pledge Day a luncheon was held in honor of the thirty-three new pledges.

To introduce its pledges Oklahoma A entertained at its annual open house, October 23. Invitations were sent to all fraternities and to representatives from the sororities. Miss Gladys Scivally, president of Kappa Province and hostess for Oklahoma A received the guests with the president, Patience Sewell, and the pledges.

Oklahoma A entertained at formal dinners for the president of the university, and his wife, Dr. and Mrs. Bizzell and Miss Margaret Stevenson, counselor of women.

Oklahoma A cherishes the Balfour cup, presented to it this fall. Oklahoma A was rated first in scholastic standing of the campus in last year's calculations.

Patience Sewell, junior  $\Phi B K$  and a member of Mortar Board this year is acting as president of the literary club of the university. Mary Wirt Head was elected one of the Sooner beauty queens last spring. Bette Lambert was appointed Head of the Sorority House Council and elected treasurer of Y.W.C.A.

Ruth Clark and Lucille MacKenzie won two of the

Letzeiser awards made last spring to the three most outstanding girls in the senior class. Lucille MacKenzie also was elected honorary member of  $A \Delta \Delta$ , freshman honor society.

PLEGGED: Mary Elizabeth Miller, Betty Bogenschutz, Jeanne Eberle, Betty Escalante, Dorothy Green, Dathel Haskens, Betty Jean Owens, Phoebe Phares, Mary Jane Selman, Oklahoma City; Malory Campbell, Delores Campbell, Norman; Charlotte Fogg, El Reno; Marjorie Griffin, Ann Swan, Mary Powell, Muskogee; Pauline Haulsee, Wewoka; Lula Mary Matheny, Okmulgee; Marguerite McAlpine, Walter; Mary Ann Myers, Amarillo, Tex.; Peggy Niemann, Phyllis McCoy, Ponca City; Mary Frances Brownlee, Ethel Clark, Charlene Moon, Adele Truex, Phyllis Reynolds, Tulsa; Margaret Ann Rice, McAlester; Margaret Sangster, Houston, Tex.; Eleanor Stanton, Arkansas City, Kan.; Billie Thompson, Pauls Valley; Patricia Vickers, Wichita, Kan.; Eleanor Lain, Frederick.

EDNA EARL KING

## OKLAHOMA BETA—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE

Chartered, August 12, 1919

Pledge Day, September 11, 1937

Oklahoma B is very well pleased with its successful rush this fall. Twenty-five girls are wearing the wine and blue.

Oklahoma B is planning an even more successful year than it had in 1936 and 1937. Last year Maxine Moody was elected Band Queen; Lou French Hatchett, Freshman Queen; Mary Louise Owen, Beauty Queen; and Betty Slocombe, Engineer Queen. This year started off well when Jean Roberts was elected Band Queen. The  $\Pi B \Phi$  chapter on this campus has had Band Queen for three consecutive years.

Liberty Bennett has been elected president of Player's Club. Rebecca Jane Nichols is president of the judicial board of W.S.G.A.; vice-president of  $\Pi \Omega$ , honorary commercial education fraternity; and secretary of E  $\Pi$ , honorary fraternity in the school of commerce. Betty Lou Brauch is society editor and Mary Louise Huff was elected on the reporter's staff of the *O'Collegian*, the college daily newspaper. Helen Mullendore received the loving cup given by A. and M. College to the outstanding girl graduate for 1936 and 1937; she was also elected to represent this college in "*Who's Who in American Colleges*."

$\Pi$  Beta Phi was the first to hold open house this year. Oklahoma B will soon give a faculty tea to develop better relations and closer friendships between professors and students.

The A. and M. campus has become more beautiful this last year with the erecting of three new buildings and the remodeling of several others. More shrubbery, grass, and trees have been set out. The College is very happy that the enrollment this year is far greater than in any previous year.

PLEGDED: Patti Albright, Holdenville; Mary Bonar, Margaret Bonar, Robertellen Corbin, Judith Fenton, Ezma Morris, Leva Swim, Stillwater; Patricia Brown, Sand Springs; Katherine Cochran, Lucy Cunningham, Virginia Norton, Oklahoma City; Margaret Curtain, Douglas, Wyo.; Eva Davis, Altus; Lois Falkenberg, Medford; Mary Jo French, Ellis Sawyer, Durant; Jane Gillette, Vinita; Mary Louise Huff, Betty Roberts, Tulsa; Frances Hampton, Pampa, Tex.; Dorothy Moffit, Cushing; Jovan McCullough, Ardmore; Hope Powell, Maud; Jean Roberts, Nowata; Martha Shirley Welch, Winfield, Kan.

RUSH CAPTAIN: Mary Louise Owen, 923 College, Stillwater, Okla.

GRACE HOFFMAN

## ARKANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

Chartered, 1909

Arkansas A had a very successful rush week this year. The pledges have already become active in various organizations on the campus. Mary Ellen Collier and Mary Pruitt were elected Rootin Rubes, a pep organization. Maurelle Pickens was invited to Swastika, a social club. Mary Alice Rowell and Alice Henry, Lambda Tau, English fraternity. Sigma Alpha Iota pledged: Elizabeth Thomas, Mary Ellen Collier, Martha Tompkins, and Maurelle Pickens.

Many new pieces of furniture have been added to the chapter living room. Special attention was given to the chapter room which is now the most attractive room in the house.

Martha Anne Douglas, former pledge, was entertained September 29, with a beautifully appointed shower and buffet dinner honoring her marriage which occurred October 6, to Dr. Kenneth Dorland of Fayetteville. An invitation to the wedding was extended to fraternity at large. The honoree was presented with a very beautiful and useful gift of silver.

PLEGDED: Mary Pruitt, Tillar; Alice Peninger, Louise Smith, and Edna Augusta Powell, Fort Smith; Milrene Arnold and Betty Lou Gaughan, Camden; Rosemary Wetzel, Louise Seamster, Ethel Betty Williams and Betty Bassett, Fayetteville; Edmund Mazzyck, Shreveport, La.; Martha Tompkins and Frances Guthrie, Prescott; Rosemary Cornish, Fort Worth, Tex.; Katherine Stormont, Webb City, Mo.; Dorothy Jones, Jane Jones, and Mary Ellen Collier, Little Rock; Hazel Riley, Booneville; Mary Ruth Murphy, and Portia Wallace, Hot Springs; Cynthia Jane Scott, Marion; Anne Benham, Marianna; Elizabeth McCoy, Texarkana; and Sue Crumpler, Rolla, Mo.

RUBELLE ROARK

## TEXAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

Chartered, February 19, 1902

Pledge Day, September 30, 1937

Texas A was hostess chapter at the Kappa Province Convention held in San Antonio on June 16 and 17. The outstanding event of the entire convention was a model initiation at which time Mary Camp Leachmen

of Dallas and Jane Lewis Maverick of San Antonio were initiated. This service was followed by a cooky-shine. At the final banquet a cowboy theme was used in decorations; small cactus plants in Mexican pottery were the favors. Nita Hill Stark, Grand Secretary, was the guest of honor. The chief topic of discussion was rushing.

Texas A is happy to welcome six transferred initiates: Peggy Campbell, Carolyn Cheeves, Terry Kenon Jones, Jerry Paul, Frances Dilley, and Marianne Touchstone; and one transferred pledge, Mary Katherine Underwood.

Texas University tried out a new system of rushing this year consisting of four pre-rush teas, followed by the usual three days of rush. The decorations ranged from tropical gardens to delicate Dresdens. They proved a huge success and resulted in the pledging of thirty-eight girls. Open house was held October 2, to introduce the pledges to the fraternity men of the campus.

Last spring Frances Rather, Frances Hackett, and Frances Hildebrande made  $\Phi B K$ . Laura Patton and Jean Schneider made A  $\Lambda I$ , honorary architecture society. Also Lorna Hume, Carolyn Russell, and Marjorie Archer were elected into Mortar Board, Lorna being vice-president. On the beauty page of the *Cactus*, the yearbook,  $\Pi B \Phi$  had Emily Marshall, Elva Johnson, and Frances Rather. Elva Johnson and Barbara Browne are among those chosen to represent Texas University at the All-College Queen's Coronation in Dallas.

The new house of which Texas A is so proud is rapidly nearing completion. It will accommodate all of the active members of the chapter.

PLEGDED: Betty Jean Algiers, Dorothy Ball, Phyllis Childs, Jeannette Russell, Dorothy Townes, Houston; Margaret Bachtel, Barbara Brown, Edith Cochran, Mildred Caldwell, Betty Jameson, San Antonio; Katherine Hamilton, Molly Catherine Johnson, Margaret Leachman, Jean Montgomery, Florence Thompson, Dallas; Carolyn Fortson, Virginia Lucker, Christine Stone, Ft. Worth; Sarah Holmes, Anna Mary Pierce, Corsicana; Betsy Russell, Sue Spivey, Bonham; Jeanne Howe, Amarillo; Emily Miller, Helen Robinson, Austin; Alice Keith, Beaumont; Jeanne John, Galveston; Katherine Booty, Tyler; Doris McReynolds, Port Arthur; Velma Jean Moore, Vernon; Mary Ann Scales, Del Rio; Cassie Mae Springfield, Mercedes; Nancy Grissom, Abilene; Margaret May Burchard, Gonzales; Susan Walker, Leander; Betty Berley, Harlingen; Mary Henry, Yazoo City, Miss.; Ama Norfleet, Shreveport, La.

ROWENA SIMPSON

## TEXAS BETA—SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1916

Pledge Day, September 25, 1937

Texas B was fortunate in having Kappa Province Convention so conveniently close, in San Antonio, in June. Gene Higginbotham was chapter delegate and has reported very interesting and helpful meetings.

After a summer of closed rushing, during which Texas B was allowed to contact rushees only by letter, rush week brought it to a close very successfully. Open House was held on September 25, when the pledges were formally introduced to all the fraternity men. Pledging was held October 2, at the new rooms, after which a cooky-shine was held, with the new pledges making speeches and giving toasts.

Soccer has begun, and the pledges have evinced great enthusiasm about taking part in all intersorority sports. Nancy Bartlett is Athletic Chairman.

Homecoming was held October 30, with the pledges working on a float for it. This year, it has been voted to have no band sweetheart, much as the student body would like it.

Anne Dyer is Society Editor for the *Semi-Weekly Campus*, the campus newspaper. Frances Hallam, '37 graduate, besides being editor of the *Semi-Weekly Campus*, was elected to A  $\Theta \Phi$ , petitioning  $\Phi B K$ . Gene Higginbotham was elected president of Mortar Board for this year.

This year Texas B has new rooms, supervised by Mary Gregg Langley O'Neil, a Texas B alumna. Lunches are served twice a week.

*Scripts and Score*, the organization annually producing a musical comedy, with students composing cast and chorus, has begun to get ready for its spring presentation. Gene Higginbotham is vice-president of this. Mary Ann Potts is on the Debate Team and the "Y" Cabinet. Mary Hubbard is president of M  $\Phi$  E.

PLEGDED: Jerry Annim, Ruth Angus, Ruth Collins, Gladys Daly, Elizabeth DeWitt, Sylvia DeWitt, Susan Diggle, Jean Gray, Ruth Grisham, Helen Jones, Betty Hayman, Emily Jane Seay, Ruth O'Donnell, Margaret Alice Ward, Ethyleen Wright, Ruth Wynne, Houston Trippie, Betty Thompson.

TRANSFERS: Jane Arvison, Minnesota A, Eleanor Britton, Elizabeth Sharp, Texas A, Willois Lacey, Catherine Couch, Virginia A.

GENE HIGGINBOTHAM

### LOUISIANA ALPHA—NEWCOMB COLLEGE

Chartered, 1891

Pledge Day, October 4, 1937

INITIATED, October 10, 1937: Lucille Baker, Carolyn Coates, Isabel Johnson, Stella Morton, Peggy Philpott, Maxine Sill.

Louisiana A entertained its rushees this year with two parties. The first was a Baby Party at which a Punch and Judy show was given by the alumnae and a skit given by the actives. Everybody came in costume and children's games and The Big Apple were enjoyed by all. The other party was a Southern Dinner, with Virginia fried chicken, corn fritters and pralines giving the real Southern touch. The sorority rooms were done over in preparation for rushing, and are very attractive.

Pi Beta Phi is well represented in campus activities at Newcomb this year. Amy Smith, chapter president, is president of the senior class. Patricia Woodward is president of the junior class, Mary Peacock is president of the Sorority Council, and Betty Lockett leads the Art Club as president. Louise Schramm, graduate, made  $\Phi$  B K.

Last summer, two members of Louisiana A visited Gatlinburg, Tennessee, and were very much interested in seeing the Settlement School and the Arrow Craft Shop.

This year probably will not find Newcomb so busy as the last, when it celebrated its 50th Anniversary. However, there promises to be plenty of activity on the campus. The Glee Club has many new members, and in collaboration with the Tulane Glee Club, plans to go on several trips for concerts. The college enrollment has increased considerably and a new dormitory has been added.

Pledging services were held in the afternoon and were followed by a banquet at the Orleans Club. Toasts were given to the pledges and stunts were performed as entertainment.

PLEGDED: Gladys Bush, Lucie Claiborne, Susan Dart, Betty Martin, Dorothy Shepard, Nancy Shaw, New Orleans; Betty Broome, Pass Christian, Miss.; Evelyn Bynum, Houston, Tex.; Elizabeth Dixon, St. Louis, Mo.; Fairfax Foster, Franklin; Rosalie Gresham, Birmingham, Ala.; Minna Maude May, Sumner, Miss.; Peggy Marshall, Monterey, Mex.; Mary Frances Parnell, Halle, Ark.; Mary Nell Porter, Memphis, Tenn.

SALLIE KEEN TEBB

### LOUISIANA BETA—LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1936

Pledge Day, September 22, 1937

Rush week for Louisiana B proved very successful this fall, in spite of the fact that several of the members were graduated last June, leaving a limited number to participate in rushing. Helen Sharp, Lucille Sharp, and Frances Hildebrandt from Texas A assisted in the rushing activities. Each fraternity gave three teas during the week. Individual dates were made at the teas, and the third tea was preferential. A Cooky-shine was given in honor of the pledges the same night of pledging.

The afternoon of November 14 has been reserved for the  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  tea dance to honor its pledges.

Nita Hill Stark, Grand Secretary, was at Louisiana State on Saturday, October 2, for the L.S.U.-Texas football game. Mrs. Stark was introduced to the new pledges at an informal meeting and made an interesting talk on the fraternity.

Margaret Floyd has been initiated into the honorary debate fraternity, T K A, and is treasurer of the organization.

The coeds of Louisiana State University have had difficulty in getting that required amount of beauty sleep, because of the new dormitories under construction next door. The three dormitories, Evangeline Hall, Annie Boyd Annex, and Highland Hall Annex, are to be completed by the beginning of the second semester. The extra room will be welcomed by many coeds who have had to stay in town.

The new Agricultural center, which is being built on a similar scale to Madison Square Garden, will be another outstanding improvement to the campus. Leche Hall, the new law building, was completed in time for classes.

The newly elected purplejacketed co-ed boosters to represent  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  at the football games are Susie B. Speed and Virginia Higgins. Annie Lloyd Clawson is a member from last year.

PLEGDED: Natalie Lyons, Baton Rouge; Genevieve Munson, Houma; Betty Sebastian, Mansfield; Emile McGee, Monroe; Patricia Fitzgerald, Antoinette Mazyck, Shreveport; Lucille Hopkins, Waterproof; Mary Le Moyne, Choushatta; Marian Moody, Little Rock, Ark.; Melba Combs, El Dorado, Ark.; Camille McLean, Cleveland, Miss.; Royal Leigh Tucker, Brunswick, Ga.; Jean Soutar, Grand Rapids, S.D.; Virginia Webb, Ottumwa, Iowa.

VIRGINIA HIGGINS

## LAMBDA PROVINCE

### ALBERTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

Chartered, September, 1931

INITIATED, September 24, 1937: Jean Gilchrist, Marie Foley, Mildred Heywood, Hope McQueen, Lorna Clarke, and Phyllis Jackson, Edmonton.

After initiation the active members entertained the new initiates at a dance.

During the summer months  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$  did no rushing but the Edmonton actives were not idle. Through their efforts the living room and entrance hall of the chapter house were repaired and the furniture rejuvenated. The Mothers' Club made new curtains for the dining room, and the alumnae gave a present of a set of dishes. There are fifteen girls in the house this year, twelve of whom are new. And with the house under the management of our new house mother, Mrs. Boothe, Alberta A's are off to a very good start for the session 1937-38.

In keeping with this, Margaret Humphries, a new member, won a scholarship for making a first class average in last term's exams. Margaret Hutton lead the singing at the Wuanita Initiation ceremony of the University, and is again taking the soprano lead in this year's philharmonic production. Mary Macheth is still carrying on as president of dramatics.

A new scheme of rushing was tried this year, each fraternity having four days.  $\Pi$  B  $\Phi$ 's program consisted of many and varied activities, starting Monday with a breakfast party, a progressive tea, and an Austrian dinner at the Springer Hotel given by the alumnae. Formal rushing tea was held on the following Friday at Mrs. McCuaig's. Saturday three active members held luncheons at their homes and then all went to the football game and back to the chapter house for a buffet supper. The next Wednesday was the day of the rushing dinner. It was very formal with wine and blue as the motif, and held at the MacDonald Hotel.

The chapter is looking forward with pleasure to the visit from Mrs. Alford, Arrow editor.

MARION CROSBY

### MONTANA ALPHA—MONTANA STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1921

Pledge Day, September 30, 1937

INITIATES, April 3, 1937: Ruth Argersinger, Louise Lepper, Jeanne Waite, Lewistown; Louise Farrell, Elizabeth Nibbe, Billings; Helene Kelley, Maxine O'Connor, Butte; Mary Ann Flynn, Anaconda; Georgia Heisick, Bozeman; Patricia Hart, Livingston.

September 21, 1937, Mabelle Rose Baker, Lewistown; Wanna Finley, Genevieve Simkins, Bozeman; Corinne Wheeler, Baler; Mary Lewis, Manhattan; Evelyn Hanson, Forsyth.

There is a new president at M.S.C. this year. He is Dr. Roy Strand, formerly of the Entomology Department here. His predecessor, Dr. Alfred Atkinson, now holds a similar position at the University of Arizona.

Dr. Brannegan, head of the Home Economics division, is now on a year world tour. During her absence, Miss Clow, a teacher in the department, is taking her place.

On Woman's Day, held each spring during Commencement week, Mary Ann Flynn, Louise Lepper, Louise Farrell, Dolores Stanbury, Mabelle Rose Baker, and Evelyn Hanson were pledged to Spurs, honorary service organization for sophomore women. Also on Woman's Day, Mary Ellen Wiggenhorn was pledged to Mortar Board, and received the silver cup for being the most outstanding junior woman.

Betty Ross and Patricia Hart are new initiates into

Spartanians, honorary athletic organization for women. Wilda Parker, who graduated in the Applied Art course, was awarded the Parsons scholarship which entitles her to a year's study in Paris.

Ruth Keithly and Betty Ross were Junior Prom attendants.

Betty Ross is Panhellenic president for the coming year. Three Montana A girls were married this summer. They are: Helen Edwards, who is now living in Omaha, Neb.; Phyllis Davis, whose home is now Billings, and Betty Barringer who now resides in Alaska.

This chapter had a very successful rush week, which included many attractive parties. Things were started off with a clever and amusing circus luncheon, and climaxed by Preference dinner. The highlight of this dinner was a wedding ceremony in which Miss Rushee pledged herself to  $\Pi B \Phi$ .

PLEDGED: Verginia Baker, Baker; Mary Baxter, Rose Eagle, Corinne Harrington, Ruth Hays, Bernice Howell, Mary M. Hylton, Carolyn Law, Bozeman; June Drowley, Glendive; Daphne Dell, Jeanne Stroup, Helen Trandem, Jean West, Ruth Wiggenhorn, Billings; Meri Ann Mather, Gertrude Oquist, Helen Hagstrom, Lewistown; Margaret Smith, Big Timber; Merry Simaton, Malta.

MARGARET SEAMANS

## IDAHO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO

Chartered, 1923

Pledge Day, September 25, 1937

Students of the University of Idaho returned to the campus this fall to find a new stadium, a new wing on the old Administration building, including increased library facilities, a new infirmary and equipment, and the addition of recreational rooms and enlarged dance hall in the Student Union building, formerly the Blue Bucket.

Homecoming was celebrated in prescribed form on September 25 when football team won from the University of Oregon 7 to 6. A damper to the hilarity, however, was the death of John A. Kostalek, Ph.D., Dean of the College of Letters and Science, who dropped dead during the excitement of the game.

During the summer the smoking room in the chapter house was entirely redecorated while other parts of the house received new lamps, draperies, etc.

During the May Day festival last spring Margaret Mattes, house president, was pledged to Cardinal Key, and Phyllis Thomas and Christine Nuckols were tapped by Spurs.

Of the seven June graduates of Idaho A Betty Obermeyer is working in Marshall Fields in Chicago and the other six are teaching in small towns in Idaho.

PLEDGED: Carol Rudd, Lula Mae Hauck, Bernice McCoy, Moscow; Mary Lou Raymer, Jane Gladieux, Wilma Hjort, Boise; Jeannette Roddy, St. Maries; Betty Jo Jeppson, Lewistown; Dorothy McDonald, Salmon; Marjorie Johnston, Nampa; and Barbara Harrington, Belmont, Ohio.

JULIA MILBURN

## WASHINGTON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Chartered, January 5, 1907

Pledge Day, September 29, 1937

INITIATED, April 17, 1937: Virginia Dalton, Dorothy Olson, Seattle; Helen Gilkey, Anacortes; Mary Helen Pruitt, Portland Ore.; Dorothy Mueller, Tacoma; Juanita Bowers, Betty Glafke, Walla Walla.

GRADUATES: Marion Bergren, Ruth Clark, Naomi Edwards, Barbara Jones, and Viola Sorenson.

Another year has started with much enthusiasm. After a rushing period of two weeks, Washington A pledged 22 girls. This year Panhellenic prohibited decorations and themes for all the parties except the last three preference parties.

In activities  $\Pi B \Phi$  is well represented on the campus. Last April Phyllis Howard was pledged to W-Key, local underclassmen's scholastic and activity honorary for women; and Louise Conner was initiated to  $M \Phi E$ , national music honorary. Barbara Jones, who has been exceedingly outstanding in debate on the campus and a member of both Mortar Board and Totem Club, made  $\Phi B K$  in May. Barbara Horrocks was executive secretary of the Spring Sports Promenade Committee in May. Other girls active on the campus are: Gene Graham, who was elected vice-president of the Sophomore Commission of Y.W.C.A.; Dorothy Seamans, who was appointed a member of Executive Council of A.W.S.; and Marjorie Hood, who is chairman of the A.W.S. concert series for

the coming year. Every year prominent activity girls from the junior and senior classes are invited to Matrix Table. Last May Barbara Horrocks, Jean Douglas, Barbara Jones, and Margaret Wilson were invited. The  $\Pi B \Phi$  was here in the finals of the University song contest which is sponsored by the Malmutes, underclassmen's activity honorary. Although  $\Pi B \Phi$  failed to retain the cup which had been in her possession during the previous year, she hopes to regain it next spring.

The University has transformed Clark Hall, an old dormitory, into a student center. It has a coffee shop and lounge rooms for men and women. Both A.S.U.W. and A.W.S. will have their headquarters in the student center. The Huskies were victorious again this year when the crew won another race at Poughkeepsie last June. A new method of intensive study is being applied this year for 150 of the incoming freshmen. The purpose of such a plan is to allow the student to concentrate on one subject during the whole quarter.

On April 28, 1937, the annual  $\Pi B \Phi$  Founders' Day banquet was held at the Edmond Meany Hotel. Recognition pins were presented to Louise Conner and Phyllis Howard for high scholastic standing, and Juanita Bowers for the greatest improvement in scholarship. The senior class received the scholarship cup. Washington A felt honored to have both Inez Smith Soule and Ruth Barrett Smith present at the banquet. The traditional Senior Breakfast was given at the chapter house on June 6. Washington A was very happy to have Mrs. Alford visit the chapter last April. While she was here, a formal chapter dinner was given in her honor.

During the summer the first floor of the chapter house was redecorated, and a new chapter room was constructed in the basement. Washington A is all set for the coming year.

PLEDGED: Jane Bell, Helen Burkheimer, Ann Kathryn Clark, Jean Coon, Ellen McManus, Loretta O'Brien, Patricia Phelps, Gwen Piggott, Jeanne Plath, Betty Polson, Marie Severins, Ann Simenstad, Elizabeth Ann Thompson, Jane Valentine, Seattle; Elizabeth Ripley, Aberdeen; Patricia Brown, Ogdan, Utah; Emma Esther Hensel, Waterville; Peggy Krumbein, Portland, Ore.; Sydney Parker, Olympia; Lorna Studebaker, Castle Rock; Mary Thayer, Redlands, Calif.; Jane Worthington, Bremerton.

GERALDINE HANNY

## WASHINGTON BETA—WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1912

Pledge Day, September 28, 1937

Washington B, first national sorority on the Washington State campus is beginning its twenty-sixth year of activity. Last spring at the annual senior breakfast in honor of graduating  $\Pi B \Phi$ , the chapter celebrated its silver anniversary with many of the alumnae as guests, and the first charter member of Washington B, Gladys McCroskey Kimbrough, present.

Barbara Kimbrough, who graduated last June, was awarded the Amy B. Onken Award. Barbara is now doing graduate work at the University of Chicago. While an active  $\Pi \Phi$ , Barbara was A.W.S. president, member of  $\Phi B K$  and  $\Phi K \Phi$ , and a member of Mortar Board, senior women's honorary.

This fall all records for enrollment at Washington State were broken. The new women's dormitory with accommodations for 250 is now in use, and as there is an overflow, another women's dormitory is planned to be built in the future. The women's gymnasium is not completed, but will undoubtedly be ready next spring.

Dr. Ernest O. Holland, who was on leave of absence last year, is back in his place as president of the college. Otis McCreery is new dean of men. About 125 new professors, instructors and assistants have been engaged by the college.

Phyllis O'Day and Dorothy Damon were tapped last Women's day for Mortar Board, senior woman's honorary, and Phyllis was elected president of Mortar Board. One of Phyllis's other honors was to be chosen president of  $O \Sigma$ , home economics scholastic honorary. Dorothy Damon was elected woman-at-large on Board of Control.

R.O.T.C. sponsors are Virginia Rogers, Jerry Dyer, Hope Kimbrough, and Ethel Klein. Virginia is also a member of the student rally committee, and Hope is managing editor of the *Chinook*, college yearbook. Mary Nelson is on the open house committee, and Dorothy Damon on Dad's Day committee.

Aimee Russell is president of Fish Fans, swimming honorary, and also has the lead in the all-college play "Moor Born." Sue Fry and Barbara Jean Clark were pledged to Spurs, sophomore women's honorary.

A great many of the fathers' of  $\Pi B \Phi$  attended

Dad's on October 2 for the varsity football team and University of Idaho game. Homecoming also brought numerous alumnae, parents, and friends to the campus to witness the University of Washington—W.S.C. battle. Homecoming signs, the traditional pajama parade, and Paul Whiteman's orchestra playing for the annual homecoming dance welcomed the many visitors.

Redecorated second and third floors greeted returning actives. New floors and studio couches for each room were the principal improvements.

The new rush system requiring a small registration fee was put into effect this fall with satisfying results. 138 women were pledged by the thirteen national sororities,  $\Pi B \Phi$  pledging nineteen, the largest number.

PLEGGED: Annette Wickersham, Myrtle McCargar, Audrene Gregory, Helen Gailley, and Laura Jean Webster, Spokane; Bernadine Shore, Farmington; Margeurite Laney, Yakima; Shirley Taylor, Tacoma; Virginia Coburn, Long Beach, Calif.; Joyce Ledgerwood, Colville; Dorothy Larse, Wenatchee; Betty Schildknecht, Mason City; Sarah Shlademan, Pullman; Masa Bradrick, Brownsville, Ore.; Mildred Ohmstede, Redlands, Calif.; Gertrude Brown, Ellensburg; Hazel Beth Standish, Chewelah; Jeanne Peck-enpugh and Clara Hess, Seattle. LUCILE RAMSEY

## OREGON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Chartered, 1915

Pledge Day, September 26

INITIATED, April 22, 1937: Jane Mabic, Ann Ernest, Portland; Doris Imus, Camas, Wash.

GRADUATES: Mary Ellen Eberhardt, Martha McCall, Eleanor Norblad, Adelyn Shields, Evelyn Shields, Alice Tillman, Francis Watzek, Georgette Wilhelm.

Spring term proved to be a very successful one for Oregon A. Betty Pownall was chosen queen of Junior week-end, by popular campus vote. Elizabeth Turner was chairman of the campus luncheon given during this week-end for all mothers and students. Elizabeth was also pledged to Mortar Board and made president of the organization. She is a member of the executive committee of the University composed of three faculty members and three outstanding students. Betty Mushen was chairman of gardenia sales for the Mortar Board where Patricia Brugman and Betty Jane Moore were selected as new members of Kwama, sophomore women's service honorary. Betty Mushen and Felker Morris were also pledged to  $\Phi \Theta \Gamma$ , junior class honorary. Georgette Wilhelm, Caroline Hand, and Betty Wagner were pledged to  $\Sigma \Delta X$ , journalistic honorary, and Mary Jane Wormser was elected secretary of the sophomore class.

During the summer, Felker Morris spent three months on a European tour and Betty Pownall enjoyed several weeks on the Hawaiian Islands. Elizabeth Turner returned to school after a trip to Alaska and Canada. At the University of Oregon dance, held at Jantzen Beach Park each fall,  $\Pi B \Phi$  won the cup for having the most members present.  $\Pi B \Phi$  closed a summer of rushing with a formal banquet at the Town Club in Portland.

The new buildings on the campus are completed, so with the new library, infirmary, and men's gym, Oregon is off for a fresh start. Fall term rushing started with the traditional open house tea and after a week of rushing  $\Pi B \Phi$  pledged twenty girls.

PLEGGED: Genevieve Blaser, Merry Brugman, Marjorie Case, Ruth Hingley, Nancy Hunt, Joanne Riesch, Patricia Ribinson, Patricia Lynch, Patricia Vandeynde, Winifred Wilhelm, Portland; Barbara Pierce, Salem; Jane Hall, Eugene; Betty Burns, Oak Grove; Eleanor Collier, Klamath Falls; Jean McCallum, Betty Nock, Baker; Kathleen Dillard, Peggy Reter, Medford; Grace Irvin, Redmond; Jean Pauling, Astoria. HELEN WIEDMER

## OREGON BETA—OREGON STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1917

Oregon State College has the largest enrollment in its history with a total of approximately 4000 students. This advance in students has repeated itself in Oregon B's pledge class, as it also is the largest in its history. The chapter has twenty-six new pledges, eleven of which are living in the house. With twenty-three old members back, the house is filled to capacity.

Numerous rush parties were held in Portland this summer, including a mountain party at Marion Pier's summer home, a scavenger hunt, and a formal banquet at the Town Club. At college rush season was shortened from three to two date books, not including preference night.

Oregon B was awarded the Panhellenic cup for the highest scholarship for the past year, also Frieda Linder received the Senior Key, awarded to the outstanding senior woman in Secretarial Science, and Alice Reed the Senior Plaque given to the senior woman who has best lived the teachings of Home Economics throughout her college career. Betty Sturgeon was elected president of Talons, a sophomore service honorary, and four other girls in the house were appointed to this honorary also. Wilna Ireland is chairman of radio talent for the AWS radio program. Billy Reynolds was senior member elected to Mortar Board.

Graduates are all settled in new fields, with Helen Nelson studying at Johns Hopkins Institute, Shirley Wheeler working as a laboratory technician at the Emanuel Hospital in Portland, and Frieda Linder is now a private secretary in Portland. Alice Reed was married September 26 in Corvallis.

PLEGGED: Lucille Alphonse, Georgia Burrows, Ruth Dockery, Dorothy Ericson, Lucile Haley, Adeline Hargood, Nancy Knee, Eleanor Looker, Adel Peters, Doris Rudesell, Dorothy Sellars, Eileen Smith, Caroline Stipe, Marion Thomas, Jeanne Vander Jack, Portland; Helen Ames, Astoria; Mae Calloway, Corvallis; Mary Jane Johnson, La Grande; Marian Metzler, Beaverton; Sara Lee Morse, Prineville; Jean Shawn, Milwaukie; Ruth Stowell, Cottage Grove; Billie Boynton, Pasadena, Calif.; Virginia Crandall, Alhambra, Calif.; Louise McMaster, Oakland, Calif.; Roxanne Phoenix, Jerome, Idaho. EVA STIDD

## MU PROVINCE

### CALIFORNIA ALPHA—LELAND STANFORD, JR., UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1893

Stanford University has recently begun a rather extensive building program. Not only have a great many fraternity houses been remodeled, but the University itself can boast a number of new buildings. During the spring, a new outdoor amphitheater was constructed; barely completed in time for senior week, it furnished a handsome setting for baccalaureate exercises. Set in the greenness of trees and lawn, it will be an excellent place for campus functions.

Also completed this summer was Stanford's new memorial theater. The University now has one of the finest college theaters in the United States. The most modern lighting equipment, acoustic arrangements, and model dressing rooms, combine with a fine exterior and auditorium to create a beautiful setting for campus shows and plays. Now under construction also is a large building which will house the school of education, and give more adequate and convenient space for classes and research. The beautiful dormitory for upperclass women, Lagunita, has been enlarged to house 100 more women, by the addition of two new wings.

Inasmuch as the house was remodeled two years ago, and the finishing touches were added to the interiors

last year, California A had not needed to fall in with the rest of campus, and its building program. The only change that has been made is the addition of a guest room, which will always be ready for visiting officers and friends of the chapter.

Last spring, several of the members of California A were awarded honors. In the student body elections, Peggy Woodward, the president of the chapter, was elected to the vice-presidency of the senior class, and Jean Fox, to the vice-presidency of the junior class. Jayne Copp was elected a representative on the board of the Women's Athletic Association. When the appointments to the Rally Committee were made, two of the chapter members achieved that honor: Jayne Copp, and Helen Huckins. In Roble, the freshman dormitory, the girls in the pledge class took the lead: Kate Lawrence was elected president, and Dorothy Champion was made vice-president.

During the summer eleven of the girls went abroad, but all of them with the exception of two returned; Helen Huckins and Harle Garth are studying there, but will return for the winter quarter. The autumn quarter program has few social functions planned, because of the rushing restrictions. A number of pre-game buffer lunches are planned, however, for the football season, and all visiting Pi Beta Phis and their friends are most cordially invited. And California A is most eagerly anticipating the activity of formal rush week, which comes during the first fortnight of January.

ANNE MARTINEAU



### CALIFORNIA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Chartered, 1900

Pledge Day, August 31, 1937

INITIATED, September 13: Hope Merrall, Alberta Hill, Vera Goepfert, Florence Brown, Margaret Hall, and Patricia Grady.

Due to the fact that the University of California officially opened August 20, fall rushing season began Saturday, August 14, and continued for two weeks. This season the house had several very novel rush parties, among which were: a baby party, a cabaret dinner, a gardenia dinner, a top hat dinner, a California dinner, and a Hawaiian dinner.

Rushing was concluded on August 31 when 18 girls were pledged. The pledges went through the traditional Channing Way Derby on the morning of September 1 which is a mild form of hazing sponsored by the  $\Sigma X$  fraternity on this campus.

The night of September 1 was open house at the chapter house for the new pledges, to which several of the men's fraternities were invited.

Saturday, September 25, the first football game was played by the California team, which contributed a great deal of excitement on the campus. In honor of the occasion the Pi Phis had open house to which alumnae and friends were invited for luncheon before the game.

On Sunday, October 24, the chapter had the first of a series of Sunday night Suppers which was enjoyed greatly by the members and their friends who attended.

This semester the Ace of Clubs, which is a social organization on the campus with representatives from  $\Delta \Gamma$ ,  $K \ K \ \Gamma$ ,  $K \ A \ \Theta$ ,  $A \ \Phi$ ,  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$  gave a dance which was supported by these five women's fraternities. The affair was held at the Fairmont Hotel in San Francisco on October 10 and the organization hopes to make this an annual event.

The Little Theater dramatic organization on the campus presented their first play of the season on the evenings of October 2 and 3. The play was a new comedy entitled "Johnny Johnson" and was enthusiastically advertised by Eleanor Mahan, a  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$  who has received her Junior appointment on the managerial staff of the Little Theater.

Alberta Hill, one of our sophomores, was voted one of the five best dressed coeds on the California campus. Jean Porter brought a great deal of credit to  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$  when she was elected vice-president of the freshman class.

PLEGDED: Helen Barry, Marjorie Jeans, Elizabeth Newman, Jean Porter, Berkeley; Jane Gibbons, Patricia Lynch, Patricia O'Brien, Florence Brown, San Francisco; Marylouise Sanford, Nancy Ziegenfuss, Oakland; Betty Jordan, Piedmont; Dickie Miller, Palo Alto; Merion Smith, Los Angeles; Madeline Larkin, Alameda; Nancy Jane Krebs, Sacramento; Rosemary Bjorge, Lead, S.D.; Betty Grant, Shanghai, China; Marian Morrow, Richmond.

SARAH JANE THOMSON

### CALIFORNIA GAMMA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Chartered, 1917

Pledge Day, October 2, 1937

INITIATED, November 2, 1937: Annabelle Perkins, Margaret Teague, Beverly Hills; Barbara Boething, Glendale; Audrey Artusy, Donna Lewis, Louise Wigton, Los Angeles; Jean Cadien, San Pedro; Mary Virginia Fisher, La Habra.

The University of Southern California began the fall semester on September 21 after a week of registration. The founding of the university was celebrated on October 4 with several outstanding events. The football season opened with a very successful game against the College of the Pacific. Almost the entire chapter travelled northward to Berkeley to see the game with the University of California on October 23. The members of California B proved very gracious hostesses. Open house was held here for the members of California A before the Stanford game on November 4. The chapter is looking forward to homecoming week which will terminate with the game between U.C.L.A. and U.S.C. on December 4. An open house for all alumnae members is being planned before the game.

A dinner for the Dean of Women, Mary Sinclair Crawford, and all faculty members who are members of  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$  was held early in the semester. There have been many exchange luncheons with members of both men and women's fraternities during the fall.

This is the last year that our house mother, Mrs. Kate Arthur, will be with us. She is completing her twenty-second year with California  $\Gamma$ , having been here since the chapter was started. Mrs. Arthur, due to her distinguished service to the fraternity, has the distinction of having been initiated into  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$ .

A very successful rush season under the capable supervision of Mickey McClelland was completed with pledging October 2. Formal presentation of the new pledges took place on October 11 at a tea. The entire student body was invited to the affair.

The chapter was honored last June in having Elizabeth Dean given the Town and Gown award presented by Mrs. Rufus B. VonKliensmid, wife of the president of the university and a member of  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$ , for being the senior woman who had given the most outstanding service to the university. Elizabeth was also elected to membership in  $\Phi \ B \ K$ , and Doris King became a member of  $\Phi \ K \ \Phi$ . Mary Moore, house president and Amazon, was elected to Mortar Board, Mickey McClelland was awarded membership in Spooks and Spokes and Amazons. Lucy Ann MacLean, who was vice-president of the student body, represented California at San Francisco as the most beautiful coed in the state. Lucy Ann and Gerda Boorse were elected as Senior Personalities for outstanding achievement and service on campus. Blythe Rae Hawley is serving as a member of junior council this year, and Virginia Counzelman is on the sophomore council. California  $\Gamma$  has won for the third time the scholarship cup given by the University to the women's fraternity with the highest scholastic standing on campus. Eight of  $\Pi \ B \ \Phi$  seniors graduated with honors. Four of these were members of  $\Phi \ B \ K$  and two members of  $\Phi \ K \ \Phi$ .

Pauline Berg, Four Star Co-ed, Amazon, and  $\Phi \ K \ \Phi$ , was married to LaVerne Graves,  $\Phi \ K \ \Psi$ , on October 16. Pauline was awarded the distinction of being the most outstanding girl in Mu Province last year. Betty Jane Uhl and Thomas King,  $\Phi \ K \ \Psi$ , were married on October 30 in a brilliant church ceremony. Four of the girls, Leila Barrie, Donna Lewis, Janice Allison, Susan Hitchner, spent the summer traveling through Europe. Donna Maguire spent several months in Hawaii.

PLEGDED: Paulita Woolsey, Beverly Hills; Patricia Caddell, Barbara Hawley, Glendale; Elinor Bissell, Betty Laughlin, Eleanor Rossetti, Hollywood; Virginia Connelly, Long Beach; Barbara Bretherton, Betty Jean Garret, Kit Hamby, Sally Kirby, Eloise MacLean, Dorothy Sunday, Eleanor Riley, Los Angeles; Janice Borchard, Oxnard; Beverly Miller, Gertrude Schnur, Pasadena; Jean Charroin, San Diego.

VIRGINIA FLIPPEN

### CALIFORNIA DELTA—UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES

Chartered, September 8, 1927

Pledge Day, September 15, 1937

INITIATED, October 2, 1937: Frances Doe, Santa Monica; Kathleen Sheridan, Anaheim; Louise Walker, Fresno; and Mary Weisel, La Habra.

The U.C.L.A. Panhellenic council has changed the rush rules providing a much better system. From now on the rushing will be done the week before registration. The change has long been deemed necessary, and now it is proving its worth.

The opening week of U.C.L.A. saw many of the California  $\Delta$  girls in positions of importance on the campus. Kay Barmann was elected president of Spurs, an honorary sophomore organization for women; Laura Chapman also is a member of Spurs. Frances Wolfe made  $\Phi \ B \ K$ ; Carlotta Stoddard and Norma Dolan were tapped for Tic Toc, a women's social fraternity. Jean Heffelfinger was elected president of  $X \ \Delta \ \Phi$ , honorary literary fraternity. Mary Sue Howard made Agathai, senior women's honorary; Virginia Keim made Prytanean, scholastic and activity honorary for junior and senior women. Virginia is also the society editor of the *Daily Bruin*. Both Mary Livingstone and Barbara Bury joined  $\Phi \ B$ , honorary music and dramatic fraternity. Ethel McCarthy was elected president to the Freshman Club; and Barbara Langer made the University Dramatic Society, California  $\Delta$ , besides being active on the campus in the various outside groups, also won the campus scholarship cup. It is the first time any social organization has gotten a higher average than the Helen Mathewson Club, a group of non-fraternity women.

The first social function of the year was a formal banquet after the initiation. Following the banquet, the chapter entertained the new initiates with a supper dance at one of the hotels.

The Mothers' Club started a tradition last year that is proving very popular. Two weeks after pledging, they give a tea for the new pledges at the chapter house. This

simple affair is looked forward to each year almost as much as the cooky-shine.

This year the cooky-shine of California  $\Delta$  was something quite different. The tableless dining room was decorated with balloons, and soda pop was served with the dinner.

During the summer extensive remodeling was done to the chapter house. The outside patio was glassed in to form a dining room, play room, or lounge. Also, two extra bed rooms were added. The extra space was needed badly for more and more girls are living in the house.

California  $\Delta$  is looking forward to a benefit with the combined chapters of  $\Pi \Phi \Phi$  and  $\Phi \chi \Psi$  of the University of Southern California, and the  $\Phi \chi \Psi$  of U.C.L.A. As yet no definite plans have been made, but it is thought that the function will be in the manner of a theatre benefit. The idea of combining the various chapters of the rival camps will bring about a feeling of good will.

PLEGDED: Dorothy Brower, Carol Flint, Florence Murphy, Jean Vander Pyl, Beverly Hills; Barbara Basset, Jane Bozang, Jane Campbell, Jane Chessman, Sally Grady, Patricia Hartley, Barbara Langer, Ethel McCarthy, Peggy McLeod, Betty Sims, Dorothy Thornburg, Los Angeles; Cordelia Hill, Santa Monica; Rachel Rankin, Bakersfield; Emma Puthoff, Ida Puthoff, San Bernardino.

FRANCES CANAVAN

## NEVADA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA

Chartered, 1915

Pledge Day, September 14, 1937

INITIATED, September 11, 1937: Cleora Campbell, Louise Leonard, Reno; Emma Daley, Truckee, Calif.; Barbara Schmidt, Los Angeles, Calif.

Rushing season opened this semester one week after regular classes began and extended over a period of two weeks. Due to the limiting of expenditures enforced by the local Panhellenic Council, standardized teas and dinners were given by all the houses. Preferential dinner was held at El Cortez Hotel on September 13, and an informal dance in honor of the new pledges was given at the chapter house September 17.

A tea in autumn theme at which the pledges were presented to townspeople and members of the faculty, was held at the chapter house the afternoon of November 13. An open house to which the general campus was invited was held that evening.

Jesse McClure, chapter president, was initiated into  $\Phi \chi \Psi$ , national scholastic honorary society, and Charlotte Caton, rush captain, was chosen A.S.U.N. Secretary. Charlotte Caton and Gertrude Polander were awarded positions as assistant editors on the *Arctis*, University annual, and Gertrude Polander was recently bidden to Press Club.

The float and house decoration for Homecoming, October 21, 22, 23, are rapidly taking form. A clever skit is also being prepared to be presented at Wolves Frolic, a feature of Homecoming.

Mrs. Dorothy Grill, an alumna from Colorado A and a member of the Los Angeles Alumnae Club, is the new housemother this year.

PLEGDED: Marie Belz, Mardelle Brown, Barbara McKenzie, Eileen Mahoney, Mary Mahoney, Jean Pfeiffer, Reno; Jeanne Brannin, Shirley Heany, Wilma Jones, Lily Venton, Sparks; Anne Gamble, Hazen; Phyllis Anker, Lovelock; Ruth Harris, Eureka; Ruth Wiley, Stewart; Margaret Hermanson, Ann Johnson, Mary Sala, Ely; Harriet Swackhamer, Battle Mountain; Nellie Roseberry, Elko; Louise Martin, Susanville, Calif.; Margaret Harrison, Frances Maxwell, San Francisco, Calif.

GERTRUDE POLANDER

## ARIZONA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA

Chartered, 1917

INITIATED, October 13, 1937: Elinor Culbertson; Tucson; Dorothy Wennerburg; Minneapolis, Minn.

Chapter rushing began September 12, with a formal tea and was climaxed one week later with Gardenia and Arrow dinners. Formal pledging, held September 22, was followed by the traditional cooky-shine. On Wednesday, the new pledges were formally presented to the campus at the annual tea dance at the  $\Pi \Phi \Phi$  house.

A new system of rushing has been introduced this year. The former two-week rush period was limited to one week, and the rushing activities were conducted during Freshman Week. All freshman women are required to live in the dormitories their entire freshman year. However, the freshman pledges are allowed to take their meals at the sorority houses.

During the summer, the living room of the  $\Pi \Phi \Phi$  house was redecorated and refurnished. The predominant note is blue.

It is a tradition on the U. of A. campus to have a freshman orientation committee, to greet freshman women and new students upon their arrival in Tucson. Chosen to serve on this committee were Jeanne Birkett, Sallie Holloway, and Dorothy Flynn. Heading the freshman orientation committee are the Senior Sponsors who are selected to act as advisers to freshmen in the spring, by the Dean of Women. Virginia Narr, house president, served as a Senior Sponsor.

Representing  $\Pi \Phi \Phi$  in campus activities this year are Virginia Narr, who is secretary of the student body and a member of Mortar Board; Lota Alice Clapp, secretary of the Women's Athletic Association; Dorothy Flynn, treasurer of Associated Women Students; Virginia Dugal, and Margaret Hudson are members of Spurs, a sophomore organization for women.

Last spring, Jeanne Metcalf and Helen Jimmeron were elected to  $\Phi \chi \Psi$ .

Taking active part in the Spring Horse Show were Lota Alice Clapp, winner of first and third ribbons; Jane Keel, runner up for high point cup; and Betty Mercer, Margaret Hudson, Jeanne Birkett, and Patricia Davey.

The  $\Pi \Phi \Phi$  bowling team won the cup in the bowling tournament. Participating in the swimming meet, October 6, are Lota Alice Clapp, Patricia Davey, Georgia Henson, Sallie Holloway, and Edith Trumbull.

PLEGDED: Gloria Lively, Janet Anderson, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Ruth Berryman, Marylu Geare, Katherine Slaughter, Phoenix; Elizabeth Gerhart, Malvene Grimshaw, Margaret Lamb, Betty Ruth Warner, Tucson; Ruth Patton, San Diego, Calif.

DOROTHY FLYNN

## UTAH ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF UTAH

Chartered, 1929

Pledge Day, February 21, 1937

INITIATED, April 24, 1937: Beverly Betts, Ruth Gardner, Lorraine Hyde, Connie Mortensen, Alice Moyle, Adele Whitlock, Jeanne Wright.

The University of Utah opened the fall quarter with more than 4,000 students registering. This is the largest enrollment in its history.

A house-warming for fraternity and sorority members was given by  $\Delta \Gamma$  in honor of their new house. The house was a very welcome addition to the rapidly growing "Fraternity Row."

Utah A is well represented in student activities this year. Ruth Hardy, Anna De Ogilvie, and Connie Mortensen hold class offices. Kathleen Bowen is vice-president of the A.W.S. Shirley Gardiner is a member of the Music Council, and on various committees are Ruth Hardy on the program committee, Beverly Betts on the dance committee, and Connie Mortensen on the rally committee.

Francis Covington was elected president of Spurs. Other  $\Pi \Phi \Phi$  members taken into the organization were: Connie Mortensen, Beverly Betts, Jeanne Wright, and Alice Moyle.

$\Pi \Phi \Phi$  has four representatives in the new organization "Cwean," primarily a club for outstanding women, which limits sorority members to only 10 per cent of the group. The  $\Pi$  Beta Phi is Dorothy Cowley, Kaye Smith, Anna De Ogilvie, and Kathleen Bowen who is vice-president.

The annual spring formal was held May 9 at the Salt Lake Country Club. A Grecian Gardens idea was very effectively carried out.

Utah A is happy to welcome Clara Young, a transfer from the University of Idaho.

PLEGDED: Virginia Cook, Katherine Giles, Marion Judd, Suzan Harris, Donna Madsen, Dorothy Jane Mullin, Betsy Parrish, Afton Puzey, and Ruth Summerhayes, Salt Lake City; Betty Jean Neal, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

RUTH SIMS

---

# ALUMNAE CLUB LETTERS

*Edited by* LOTTA JOHNSON WEIR, *Illinois Z*

---

With this issue we begin a new policy as to alumnae letters. It has been difficult always to get the letters in the hands of the Editor in time for the November issue and club secretaries have complained that their club years started so late that they had nothing of interest to write at that time. It has therefore been decided to omit alumnae letters entirely from this issue and a notice to that effect was sent to all club secretaries.

Letters for the February issue should be in the hands of Mrs. Weir by January 5, 1938, and at that time we hope to have a letter from every one of the clubs. We have always a letter from every single chapter of the Fraternity in each issue of the *ARROW*, why not the same for the clubs. Let's try that next time!

---

## ALUMNAE PERSONALS

---

### ALBERTA ALPHA

#### *Marriage*

Jean McBeth Irving and Benton Mackid. At home, No. 2 Bayview Apts., Colony St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

### ARIZONA ALPHA

#### *Marriage*

Frances Huddleson and August Merz, Jr., on September 16, 1937. At home, Hanover, N.M.

#### *Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Blyce Britton (Marjorie Sweet), a son, September, 1937.

### ARKANSAS ALPHA

#### *Marriages*

Mildred Danforth and Dr. Horace V. Kibbie, on July 28, 1937. At home, 2309 Medford Court E., Fort Worth, Tex.

Marion Gladson-Ratliff and Arthur S. Brown, on August 1, 1937. At home, 820 W. Maple, Fayetteville, Ark.

Maud Bryan and Charles J. Jewett, on August 9, 1937. Catharine Hardin and William Randolph Smith, K A, on September 3, 1937. At home, in Little Rock, Ark.

#### *Personals*

Margaret Jewell is one of the staff of the new department of Physical Education at Stanford University.

### CALIFORNIA BETA

#### *Marriages*

Peggy Porter and Robert W. Englander, Jr., on July 13, 1937. At home, 2520 Hillcrest Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Betty Gerwick and James Culver Miller, Jr., on May 29, 1937. At home, 1077 N. Broadway, Dayton, Ohio.

Beatrice Youngberg and Leonard Hawxhurst, Jr., on June 5, 1937. At home, 782 Santa Rey, Oakland, Calif.

Eleanor Hunt and Robert Henshaw, on May 29, 1937. At home, 1110 Miller Ave. Berkeley, Calif.

Helen Leach and R. Peter Hurst, on September 25, 1936. At home, 1180 Keeler, Berkeley, Calif.

Alicia Compton and Charles D. Wehr, on July 20, 1937. At home, 400 Perkins, Oakland, Calif.

Virginia Hulse and Lt. William Cort, on July 6, 1937. At home, Fort Monroe, W.Va.

#### *Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. David L. White (Beryl Holmes), a son, David, Jr., on August 19, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Leland Johnson (Perry Hahn), a son, Donn Lee, on August 26, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Altieri, Jr. (Jane Kahl), a son, Peter, on September 12, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Hugill (Barbara Lu White), a daughter, Perry Ann, on June 7, 1937.

### CALIFORNIA GAMMA

#### *Marriages*

Patricia Dean and Dr. Fred Veitch, on June 8, 1937. At home in San Bernardino, Calif.

Helen Waggoner and Robbins L. Chadil, on July 14, 1937. At home, 2621 1/2 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Margaret Johnson and Earl Corkett, on July 10, 1937. At home, Rancho Cascabel, Box No. 65, Littlerock, Calif.

Jane Lippett and Russell Monro.

#### *Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. James Grant (Edith Crawford), a daughter, Edith Anne, on September 12, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Warner (Dorothy Kilgore), a son, Dudley, Jr., on May 20, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Williard Price (Dorothy Wheeler), a son, on May 15, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Engleman (Lois Boynton), a son, on May 10, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Haven (Bess Litterer), a daughter, Caroline Lou, on August 13, 1937.

#### *Personals*

June Bradford Casey entered her horses in the Coronado and Santa Barbara horse shows and the Pomona Fair, and won many prizes with them.

Mrs. George Moore (Helena Dingle) spent an enjoyable vacation in Honolulu.

Mrs. Richard Learned (Betty Klitten) spent a month at Puget Sound and Bainbridge Islands, and other northern points.

Mrs. Todd Inch (Jane Wall) sailed for New York via the Panama Canal this summer.

Mrs. Homer Woodling (Barbara Nims) sailed through the Panama Canal and returned through the southern states spending a month with relatives in the south.

### CALIFORNIA DELTA

#### *Engagement*

Beatrice Ann Elwell and Stanley Richard Whitworth.

*Marriages*

Persis Freeman and Fredrick du Bois Harrison, on July 3, 1937.  
 Geraldine Phillips and Roger Coombs, on July 16, 1937.  
 Nancy Parent and John Crowther, on August 6, 1937.  
 Kate Corbaly and William Bucher.  
 Dorothy Hill and Macauley Lee.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Ray Kenison (Ruth Hosking), a son.  
 To Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Daniels, Jr. (Meta E. West), a daughter, Gail Ann, on June 14, 1937.

*Personals*

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mr. and Mrs. Pat Shultz (Jane Taylor) in the loss of their baby boy, Phillip Stephen Shultz.  
 Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Robert Keith (Bettie Edmondson) in the sudden loss of her father.  
 Sincere sympathy is extended to Betty and Estelle Fowler in the loss of their father.  
 Dorothy Grill (Mrs. Earnest, Jr.) is the house mother at the University of Nevada Pi Phi house, in Reno.  
 Mrs. Lucille Young is back from a tour of Europe and the Coronation.  
 Betty Wilson spent the summer in Honolulu.  
 Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hartley (Helen Muncy) and family toured Europe this summer. Mr. Hartley attended the Rotary Convention while daughter Patricia stayed in England for an extended visit.

## COLORADO ALPHA

*Engagement*

Helen Adeline Roehrig and Winthrop Ballard Crouch, B Θ II.

*Marriages*

Dorothea Earle and Nathan Barragar.  
 Virginia Grant and Guy Frances Phipps, B Θ II, on June 17, 1937.  
 Dorothy Knowles and William Lorton, on June 17, 1937. At home, 1321 E. 10th Ave., Denver, Colo.  
 Georgianna Clark and Craig Smyser, Jr., on July 24, 1937. At home, Fort Peck, Mont.  
 Margaret Plettner and James Counter, Φ Γ Δ, on August 31, 1937.  
 Elizabeth Rae Snyder and Frank Andrews, Jr., on August 21, 1937.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd (Ruth Brown), a son, Brown Boyd, on June 25, 1937.  
 To Mr. and Mrs. Victor Siverts (Elizabeth Foster), a daughter, Patricia Ann, on June 28, 1937.  
 To Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Little (Jane Cottrell), a daughter, Marion Helen, on April 14, 1937.  
 To Mr. and Mrs. Russell T. Campbell (Lydia Jordan), a son, Russell, Jr., on July 13, 1937.  
 To Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Riley, Jr. (Jeanette Parker), a daughter, Sara Jean on April 5, 1937.

*Personals*

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bishop (Gaynor Wangelin) will live in the men's new dormitory on the Colorado University campus at Boulder. They will preside over one of the dining halls.  
 Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. William Lorton (Dorothy Knowles) and to Mrs. C. H. Anderson (Elizabeth Knowles) in the death of their father, Dr. Edwin K. Knowles, on August 21, 1937.  
 Lieut. and Mrs. Robert J. Fleming, on May 19, 1937 adopted a six-weeks-old baby girl who will be named Patricia Anne.

## COLORADO BETA

*Engagements*

Dorothy Jones and Robert Case.  
 Edna Saunders and William Tait.  
 Annabelle Greenlee and Frank Trumberg.  
 Mary Virginia Quinn and Charles Millen.  
 Virginia Teets and Lyston Smith, Σ A E.

*Marriages*

Marjorie Forbes and Stiles Beckley, on February 1, 1937. At home, 1563 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.  
 Daisy Cones Taylor and Vernon T. Ketring, on May 22, 1937. At home, 4605 Montview Blvd., Denver, Colo.  
 Martha Keene and Edward S. Taylor, B Θ II, at home, Golden, Colo.  
 Josephine Shields and George William Creel, Α Χ Α, on July 1, 1937. At home, 641 Vine St., Denver, Colo.  
 Eleanor Bacon and Arthur Metzger, Κ Σ, on August 18, 1937. At home, 2037 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colo.

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. C. Stuart Lewis (Helen Stange), a daughter, Carol, on July 29, 1937.

*Personals*

Sincere sympathy is extended to Helen Stange Lewis (Mrs. C. Stuart) in the death of her father.  
 Sincere sympathy is extended to Elizabeth Evans Bane in the death of her mother.  
 Sincere sympathy is extended to Edith Spence Carter in the death of her mother.  
 Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Clyde Arnn (Esther Biggs) in the death of her father.

## D. C. ALPHA

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Wallace Smith (Ethel May Johnson), a daughter, Katherine Ethel, on October 2, 1936.

*Personal*

Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Colflesh (Martha Waring) sailed from New York September 25 for a trip of six weeks in Europe.

## FLORIDA ALPHA

*Marriage*

Betty Jane Rider and Walter Gregory Pursell, on August 14, 1937. At home 1230 Ruger Pl., Daytona Beach, Fla.

*Personals*

Miss Georgia Kirby has returned to Mount Dora to make her home after working in Jacksonville for some time.  
 Mrs. Sledge Tatum (Mary Jane Brown) has moved from Jacksonville to California where she will make her home.

## FLORIDA BETA

*Marriage*

Rosaline Wilson and Robert P. Shanahan, on July 3, 1937.

*Personals*

Miss Myrtis Tureman is teaching in the School of Education at the Florida State College for Women at Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Miss Betty Chitty, retiring president of the Jacksonville Alumnae Club is visiting friends and relatives in Oklahoma for a month.

## FLORIDA GAMMA

*Marriage*

Lucille LeRoy and Atwell Rufus Turquette, on June 2, 1937, at Duke University Chapel, Durham, N.C. At home, 965 E. Lexington St., Lakeland, Fla.

## IDAHO ALPHA

*Marriage*

Mary Ferguson and Samuel Weber. At home, White Apts., Baker, Ore.

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jewell (Mildred Patterson), a son, Frederic Patterson, on March 9, 1937.

## ILLINOIS ALPHA

*Engagements*

Nadine Knights and Lour C. Dodge.  
 Elizabeth Bowman and Donald George Watson.

*Marriages*

Evelyn Ruskin and Robert M. Work, T K E, on October 1, 1937.  
 Marjorie Morrison and E. E. Phipps. At home Shelton Hotel, New York, N.Y.

## ILLINOIS BETA

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Craig L. Brown (Ruth Fuller), a son, David McMillan, on September 25, 1937.

## ILLINOIS BETA-DELTA

*Engagement*

Frances Hazen and Dale Rowe.

*Marriages*

Margaret Hugley and Morris T. Carpenter, on June 19, 1937. At home, 2311 E. 70th St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rose Eleanor Brittan and Dr. Robert D. Miller,

Φ Γ Δ, on June 16, 1937. At home, 610 Richmond Rd., Houston, Tex.  
Margaret Pennington and Comer Crandall, Φ Γ Δ, on August 21, 1937.

#### Personals

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mary Jane Willis in the death of her father Bruce Willis, who died on August 23, 1937.

Lucy Davis sailed October 7 from New York for San Juan, Porto Rico, where she will enter the dietetics department of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Elizabeth Johnson is taking Graduate work at Mt. Holyoke.

Marion Rose is attending Pachard School in New York City.

Helen McMasters is teaching near Oneida, Ill.

Harriet Hebard is teaching in Knoxville, Ill.

Jean Fuhr is teaching in Emden, Ill.

Ada Marie Pierce is teaching in Wataga, Ill.

Peg Dieterich is working in a hotel in Saynor, Ariz.

Virginia Kost Speery has moved to Bushnell, Ill.

### ILLINOIS GAMMA

#### Personal

Sincere sympathy is extended to Ellen Carey (Mrs. D. E. Mack) in the death of her husband Judge D. E. Mack, on August 30, 1937.

### ILLINOIS DELTA

#### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Pankey (Doris Hazlett), a son, William Fredrick, on August 17, 1937.

#### Personals

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Wm. R. Pankey (Doris Hazlett) in the death of her father, Fred R. Hazlett, on August 19, 1937.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mr. and Mrs. L. E. May (Charlotte Christy) in the death of their fifteen-month-old daughter, on September 23, 1937.

### ILLINOIS EPSILON

#### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Amos G. Willis (Louise Williams), a daughter, Susan Jane, on July 19, 1937.

#### Personal

Mrs. Mark Disoway (Elda L'Hote) has moved to Goshen, Ind., where her husband is connected with the Penn Electric Co.

### ILLINOIS ZETA

#### Marriages

Emma Jane Shepherd and Dr. Robert Theodore Itner, A X A, Φ B K, on August 8, 1937. At home 810 W. Indiana Ave., Apt. No. 12, Urbana, Ill.

Wesa Dale and Maurice Garabrant. At home 8 Roxbury Rd., Garden City, N.Y.

Willie M. Van Petten and John Lowe Parker.

Bettie Burkland and D. L. Brewster, on June 17, 1937. At home, 2354 E. 70th St., Chicago, Ill.

Harriet Purves and Hunter Russell, Σ A E, on June 19, 1937. At home, 1560 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

#### Births

To Mr. and Mrs. Woodford D. Burnett (Eleanor Tenney), a daughter Ann, on September 13, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. William L. Julian (Betty Stoolman), a son, Robert Stoolman, on September 2, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Yale, Jr. (Margaret R. Sattley), a daughter, Stephanie, on March 23, 1937.

#### Personal

Mrs. C. J. Fletcher (Mary Henderson), for many years a member of the Indianapolis Alumnae Club, has moved to Whittier, Calif.

### ILLINOIS ETA

#### Marriage

Roberta Morris and Purvis Tabor, on September 11, 1937. At home, Sullivan, Ill.

#### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Henry Merriam (Mildred Campbell), a son, Henry J., Jr., on September 1, 1937.

#### Personals

Sincere sympathy is extended to Lela Johnson Groeting in the death of her husband, Maurice Groeting, on September 1, 1937.

Miss Lois Holmes has gone to Detroit, Mich., where

she will be a student dietitian in the Henry Ford Hospital for a year.

Miss Jessie Lockett, chaperon for Illinois Eta, has returned from a summer vacation spent in Europe.

Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Lewis (Lois Hood) formerly of Atlanta, Ga., have moved to St. Louis, Mo.

### INDIANA ALPHA

#### Marriages

Betty Butler and Robert C. Holdcroft, on November 25, 1936.

Laverne Williamson and Burke Anderson, on August 29, 1937. At home Franklin, Ind.

#### Births

To Mr. and Mrs. Allen C. Raup (Helen Forsyth), a daughter, Martha Ann, on September 28, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Paul White (Martha LaGrange), a daughter, Martha Jane, on February 26, 1937.

#### Personals

Katherine Book is now living in Tucson, Ariz. She was formerly of Indianapolis, Ind.

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Steinhour (Mary Alice Purves) are living in the Hawaiian Islands. Mr. Steinhour, who was on the medical staff at Fort Benjamin Harrison, has been transferred.

Mrs. S. E. Newsome (Ona H. Pavne) is ill at the St. Vincent Hospital in Indianapolis, Ind.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mary Foster Fox in the death of her father.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Blanche White Briscoe in the death of her husband.

Mrs. Oral Barnett (Pansy Mathews) and her son spent their vacation in Florida.

Miss Emma Harper Turner is visiting in California.

Mrs. Leslie Barrow (Minnie Engler) and Mrs. Charles Cochran (Josephine Wood) spent their vacation in California.

Miss Katherine Graves is vacationing in Washington, D.C.

Miss Julia Province is in school at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., having received a scholarship.

Miss Martha Ann Drybread is in school in the University of Pennsylvania to which she received a scholarship.

### INDIANA BETA

#### Marriages

Mary Frances Hatfield and Melvin E. Stine, on June 26, 1937. At home, Shelbyville, Ind.

Dorothy Alsop and Alfred Greenman, Jr., on August 14, 1937. At home, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dorothy Williams and William Karsell, Φ Δ Θ, in August, 1937. At home, Bloomington, Ind.

Vernice Baker and Ross Lockridge, Jr., Φ Γ Δ, on July 10, 1937. At home, Bloomington, Ind.

Alice Lloyd and Morris Binkley, on September 6, 1937. At home, Bloomington, Ind.

Susan Ireland and Lowell Haines, on September 4, 1937.

Dorothy Allen Traylor and Harold Rich, Φ K Ψ, on October 30, 1937.

Margaret Tindall and William P. Kirk, on April 10, 1937. At home, 23 E. Pennsylvania, Shelbyville, Ind.

#### Births

To Mr. and Mrs. Jack Stilwell (Jeanne Pettinger), a son, Charles Frederick, in September, 1937.

To Dr. and Mrs. A. P. Hattendorf (Elizabeth Decker), a daughter, Joan, on April 27, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Winfield Scott Wycoff, Jr. (Frances Dix), a son, Winfield Scott, II, on April 9, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Leon H. Wallace (Anne Ruth Hayworth), a daughter, Laura Ann, on April 13, 1937.

#### Personals

Mr. and Mrs. Pat L. Baber (Elsa Mae Reiss), of Terre Haute, Ind., have adopted a six-weeks-old daughter, naming her Sheron Michele.

Mrs. O. C. Martin (Elinor Harmon) is spending the winter at Hotel Paso del Norte, in El Paso, Tex.

Miriam King and Margaret Coombs spent five weeks this last summer cruising on a freighter. They visited several South American ports.

Helen Barrett spent two months in Europe last summer.

Mrs. Vaughn Cornish (Melissa Cornelius), attended the Coronation last May, and spent several months visiting relatives in England.

### INDIANA GAMMA

#### Marriages

Dorothy Screes and C. Evans Parks, on June 22, 1937.

Frances Beale and Wm. Robert Wayman, on July 5, 1937.

*Personal*

Mrs. Demarchus Brown (Jessie Lanier Christian) spent several months abroad this past summer.

INDIANA DELTA

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Schwartz (Ethel Meyer), a daughter, Cecily, on December 31, 1936.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Brooks Kimmer (Lois McLaughlin), a daughter, Karen Jo, on June 28, 1937.

*Personals*

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Jonathan Schwartz (Ethel Meyer) in the death of her mother.  
Mrs. Jonathan Schwartz (Ethel Meyer) has recently been made a member of the Junior League.

IOWA ALPHA

*Marriages*

Marie Oehler and Kenneth C. Barghahn, on June 7, 1937. At home, Grinnell, Iowa.  
Anne Louise Weibley and Erwin Berrier, on July 17, 1937.  
Jane Hobbs and A. M. Fielding. At home, 247 Salinas St., Salinas, Calif.  
Joy Hall and Byron B. Buzbee, in November, 1936. At home, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
Marie Hausenlever and Otho Totemeier. At home, New London, Iowa.  
Florence Leist and Harold McLearn, on January 19, 1937. At home in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Campbell (Neva Stacy), a son, in May, 1937.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Byron Buzbee (Joy Hall), a daughter, Joy B., on September 17, 1937.

*Personals*

Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Patterson (Margaret Rogers) adopted a son, Robert, in November, 1936.  
Mr. and Mrs. Glen A. Bingham (Miriam Reid) have moved to Des Moines, Iowa. Mr. Bingham is Iowa director of the National Youths' Organization.  
Dorothy and Lydia Dyll have spent the summer traveling in Europe.  
Frances Rich has accepted a position with the Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. She is teaching Art and French. Frances has just completed a three year Art course in Boston, Mass.  
Dr. and Mrs. Frank Grube (Martha Desenberg) spent the summer traveling in the East.  
Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Grau (Maurine Colliver) spent two months this fall in the United States. Mr. Grau is associated with an oil company in the West Indies.

IOWA GAMMA

*Engagement*

Catherine French and Richard Odell Ferris.

*Marriage*

Norene Flock and Richard C. Hawk,  $\Sigma$  N., on January 28, 1937. At home, 1437 Maine, Quincy, Ill.

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Willard B. Dean (Jane Tiffany Wagner), a daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, on August 14, 1937.

IOWA ZETA

*Marriages*

Mary Jo Kessel and Bernard J. Huston, on October 2, 1937. At home, Ottumwa, Iowa.  
Violetta Lindeman and Owen P. McDermott, on June 30, 1937. At home, 4719 Pleasant St., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Virginia Lovejoy and John M. Heffner,  $\Sigma$  X, on September 5, 1936. At home, Princeton, Ill.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. L. K. Pollard (Marie Van Oosterhout), a son, Donald Edward, on June 7, 1937.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Crabb (Dorothy Ward), a daughter, Susan Ann, on June 28, 1937.  
To Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Schilleter (Lennadore Berg) a daughter, Lennadore, in August, 1937.

*Personal*

Mrs. John Inghram (Florence Barnes) was recently named social director of the women's campus at Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

IOWA LAMBDA

*Personal*

Mrs. George W. Henshaw (Lyda Houston), is spending the winter in Los Angeles, Calif., with her niece. Her address is 1103 S. Highland.

KANSAS ALPHA

*Engagement*

Laure Payon Cooke and Thomas Smith, Morse,  $\Phi$   $\Delta$   $\Theta$ .

*Marriages*

Jeanette Jenkins and Charles B. Younger,  $\Delta$   $\Phi$ , on April 17, 1937. At home, 10346 S. Wood, Chicago, Ill.  
Elizabeth Freet and Dr. Dean Patzman, on November 6, 1937.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Bettis (Virginia Power), a daughter, Sandra Lee, on April 1, 1937.  
To Mr. and Mrs. William Phipps (Francis Coon), a daughter, Sally Ann, on July 28, 1937.

*Personal*

Mrs. William Phipps (Frances Coon) has moved to Kansas City, Mo., and is living at 3715 Central.

KANSAS BETA

*Marriages*

Virginia Truesdale and George Eicholtz,  $\Sigma$  N., at Alma, Kan., on May 28, 1937. At home, Chicago, Ill.  
Mary Kendell and Walter Grizzell Fraizer, on September 5, 1937. At home, Claffin, Kan.  
Pauline Pope and Lieut. Edwin Wiseman,  $\Sigma$  A E., on September 16, 1937. At home, 427 Maple, Ottawa, Kan.  
Winnifred Winship and Bud Brown,  $\Sigma$  N., on August 11, 1937, in Denver, Colo.  
Ruthana Jones and Ralph Lashbrook, on August 10, 1937. At home, Manhattan, Kan.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. De Nelson Lynch (Georgia McNickle), a daughter, Elizabeth Ann, in October, 1936.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Max Bickford (Ruth Strickland), a son, William Benjamin, on September 21, 1937.  
To Dr. and Mrs. Harry Alexander (Rebecca Thacher), a son, on September 14, 1937.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Stubbs (Helen Culbertson), a son, on September 4, 1937.

KENTUCKY ALPHA

*Engagements*

Carolyn Straeffer and Frank Harwood.  
Elizabeth Borries and Milton Oldham.  
Jane L. Wyman and Lee Pruess.  
Sarah Stites and Dr. Robert Hendon.

*Marriages*

Ethel Kreiger and William Dering, on September 4, 1937.  
Gertrude Vogt and James Ford Donoghoe, on February 6, 1937.

LOUISIANA ALPHA

*Marriage*

Josephine Vance Spencer and Robert Edwin Tucker, on June 25, 1937. At home, San Antonio, Tex.

*Personals*

Mrs. H. E. Wiestling (Missouri Pearl Chase) moved to Johnstown, Pa.  
Mary Ellen Freeman was the winner in the recent Chattanooga city championship tennis matches. Mary Ellen is a Chattanooga and spends her summers in Tennessee.

MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA

*Marriage*

Ruth Hollins and Williams R. Dresser, on September 4, 1937.

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Edwin P. Hall (Eleanor Boyd), a daughter, in May, 1937.

MICHIGAN ALPHA

*Marriage*

Dorothy Ver Soy and Homer M. Reuss, on August 20, 1937.

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. Duane Christy (Gladys DeYoe), a son, William.

*Personals*

Mr. and Mrs. William G. O'Neill (Louise Bostwick), moved from Buffalo, N.Y., to Cleveland, Ohio, on October 1, 1937.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hodges (Florence Conant), and family have moved to Charleston, W.Va., where Mr. Hodges has taken up his duties as Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce.

Mrs. Cortland B. Horr (Marion Hulce) has moved from Chicago to 854 Livingston Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.

## MICHIGAN BETA

*Marriages*

Emily Louise Bowser and Norman Richard, on August 11, 1936.

Marion Barnum and Dr. Charles F. Ingersol, on June 26, 1937. At home, 648 Lovett, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mary Elizabeth Moore and Floyd Gustafson, on September 11, 1937. At home, Detroit, Mich.

Margaret Rose Hiscock and John Perkins, on September 3, 1937. At home, Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Pratt (Ann Osborn), a son, on September 21, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz Kisor (Natalie Glover), a daughter, Natalie Anne, on September 24, 1937.

To Dr. and Mrs. George Wulp (Dorothy Jeffrey), a daughter, on June 27, 1937.

*Personals*

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Stevens S. Clark (Irma Robinson), in the death of her mother, on June 11, 1937.

Marion Welles Hornberger (Mrs. Theodore), her husband and two children have moved to Texas where Professor Hornberger has accepted a position of Professor of English Literature at the University of Texas.

Mary Lou Cummings will be engaged in Medical Drawing at the University of Michigan Hospital this year.

Helen Vowles Porterfield is Social Director of the Girls' Dormitory of Central State Teachers' College at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

## MINNESOTA ALPHA

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Vernon P. Dapper (Jane Anne Carman), on June 4, 1937, a daughter, Barbara Jane.

## MISSOURI ALPHA

*Engagements*

Dorothy Sylvester and George Coe Hine.  
Virginia Wilbur and Russell Carver.  
Ruth De Vault and O. H. Read, A T.  
Helen Hungerford and Andrew Hamilton, K Σ.  
Katherine Walling and Robert J. Short, Σ X.  
Leta Berry and Thomas Miller Scott, A T Ω.  
Genevieve Gray Evans and Lieut. Arthur F. Meredith.

*Marriages*

Frances Anderson Taylor and Cecil Shillstone. At home, New Orleans, La.

Harriet Taylor and Walter H. Leo, on October 23, 1937.  
Hazel Lind Wheeler and Dr. Wallace James Wyrick, on March 27, 1937.

Virginia Maughs and Col. Walter F. Siegmund, on April 3, 1937.

Pocahontas Thompson and William James Barnett, A X A, on June 11, 1937.

Mary Ann Patterson and Frederick Myers, on June 19, 1937.

Jane Meiershagen and Printice Rooks, Φ Δ Θ, on June 27, 1937.

Vera Faurot and Sam Burke, K Σ, on August 22, 1937.

Betty Anne Michaelis and Lieut. Kenneth Alden Jorgensen, Φ K Ψ, on September 6, 1937.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Henderson (Margaret Enlow), a son, James William, Jr., on February 11, 1936.

To Mrs. and Mrs. Marion L. Shannon (Katherine Diffendorfer), a daughter, Katherine Louise, on April 20, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. John V. Pollitt (Martha Ellen North), a son, John Van Doren, Jr., on July 9, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Freeman (Frances Ferguson), a daughter, Mercedes Frances, on July 30, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. James P. Kelly (Caroline Hilde), a daughter, on September 9, 1937.

*Personals*

Sincere sympathy is extended to Margaret Waters and her family in the death of her brother, Albert Waters.

Elizabeth Ann Dickinson will be graduate assistant in the technical journalism department of Iowa State College this year.

Jeanette Jacks had a minor rôle in *The Red Harvest*, New York stage success, and was an understudy for one of the more prominent members of the cast.

Elizabeth McReynolds has been appointed Secretary of the State Eleemosynary Board.

Rebecca Rood will resume her duties as a member of the reportorial staff of the St. Louis *Post Dispatch* after a two-weeks Caribbean cruise.

Sarah F. Molony has been appointed extension librarian for the Missouri Library Commission.

Berenice McAlester has returned to Columbia after traveling abroad for several months. She left in February for a Mediterranean cruise, after which she visited various countries in Europe.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Raymond Martin (Mary Clark) and Mrs. J. Foster Poland (Dorothy Clark), in the death of their father, Gentry Clark.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Budd Hoard (Lavinia Hickman) in the death of her father, Judge N. H. Hickman.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. J. H. Coursault (Edith Snyder), and Ruth Coursault, in the death of husband and father.

## MISSOURI BETA

*Engagement*

Gene Penney and Dr. Paul Kunkel.

*Marriages*

Marjorie Owens and Henry Hopewell, on August 7, 1937. At home, 8160 Stanford, St. Louis, Mo.

Mary Catherine Trueblood and David Evans, on April 6, 1937. At home, Climax, Colo.

Lucile Waite and William Richard Ware, on June 14, 1937. At home, Sweet Springs, Mo.

Jane Overly to Byron M. Newton, on June 30, 1937.

Jane Elizabeth Howell and William Henry Luedde, on July 3, 1937. At home, 22 Merrimac, Clayton, Mo.

Inez Fitzgerald Brinkman and Harlow P. White, on August 28, 1937. At home, 715 Westwood, St. Louis, Mo.

Virginia Kemler and Wilford Howard, on March 6, 1937. At home, 7683 Carrswold, St. Louis, Mo.

Mary Jane Rabe and Edward Frederickson, on June 12, 1937. At home, 6009 Kingsbury, St. Louis, Mo.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Spoehrer (Jane Baur), a daughter, Susan Jane, on May 4, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Ward (Annie Meroe Burnet), a son, William M., Jr., on July 24, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. E. B. McDonald, Jr. (Mary McNutt), a son, Edgar Baird, III, on September 1, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Fred Moore (Mary Evans), a daughter, Sarah Evans, on January 30, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Hall Pearson (Dorothea Burbach), a son, John Ward, on May 15, 1937.

*Personal*

Mrs. Edward Burns (Eloise Garland), is now living at 1306 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.

## MISSOURI GAMMA

*Marriages*

Amelia Ruxton and Robert Seale Purser, on August 23, 1937.

Laura Marie Dishman and Garrett Hogg, on September 18, 1937. At home, 4922 Buckingham Court, St. Louis, Mo.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Nick Adams (Jean Handley), a son, Walter Nickolas, on July 25, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Dexter Stephens (Virginia Jones), a daughter, Sara Linda.

To Mr. and Mrs. Morris Jess (Allene Stephenson), a son, Morris Stephenson, on June 20, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Joe Acuff (Mildred Merritt), a son, Joseph Daniel, on June 19, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Guy Barnes (Evelyn Martin), a son, William Martin, on June 17, 1937.

*Personals*

Josephine Chandler has received her Ph.D. at Berkeley. She is teaching at State College, San Jose, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Steele (Inman Sigler) are now in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Mr. Steele is in the graduate school at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

## NEBRASKA BETA

*Engagements*

Sancha Kilborne and Lt. Dale Martin Garvey,  $\Sigma \Phi E$ ,  
Beth Marie Garrett and Dr. Arthur O'Toole.

*Marriage*

Jane Pauline Whittaker and Alfred Martin on September 1, 1937. At home, 5040 Parker, Omaha, Neb.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Richard Joy (Mary Jane Hughes), a daughter, on July 9, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pilling (Ruth Preston), a daughter, Delra Dee, on June 29, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. George C. Holdrege (Irene Norris), a daughter, Barbara, on May 18, 1937.

To Dr. and Mrs. Ralph Ireland (Marion Becker), a son, Robert Michael, on September 16, 1937.

*Personals*

Mrs. Noyes Rogers has moved to Grand Island, Neb. Eva Mae Livermore has moved to 165 Wyoming Ave., Maplewood, N.J.

## NEVADA ALPHA

*Birth*

To Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Hansen (Florence Lehmkuhl), a son, on May 6, 1937.

## NEW YORK ALPHA

*Engagement*

Flower Sheldon and Kenneth E. Burkmaster,  $\Theta X$ .

*Marriages*

Evelyn Boyd and John McNaughton,  $\Sigma A E$ , on October 1, 1937. At home, Baldwinsville, N.Y.

Marie Thompson Kamerer and John G. Farrar, on April 15, 1937. At home, 1157 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, N.Y.

Martha Bernice Brubaker and Lawrence H. Pardee, on April 19, 1937. At home, 4227 Western Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

Roberta Foreman and John Barker Pierson on September 11, 1937. At home, 190 W. Ostrander Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.

*Personals*

Jean Kamerer is teaching in New Berlin, New York. Suzanne Town Newhardt is teaching in New Berlin, N.Y.

Doris Gillett is doing social service work for the Veteran's Relief Bureau in Syracuse, N.Y.

The annual dinner of the Pi Beta Phi Alumnae Association was held at the chapter house May 28. Out of town alumnae who attended were Julia Frantz Shutts, Grace Cummings, Doris Cummings Hixson, Ruth Caldwell Kimmy, Rhoda Clark Rendall, Louise Cerow Sherman, Marian Wells, Esther Sherwood Bennett, Lucy Spencer, and Lucile Sotherdon. Gertrude Skerritt Brooks as toast mistress made a brilliant success of the after-dinner impromptu speeches.

## NEW YORK GAMMA

*Marriage*

Marian Whitehead and Horace R. Cole, on July 27, 1937. At home, Malone, N.Y.

*Personal*

Lillian Eddy was elected to the University Alumni Council in June.

## NORTH DAKOTA ALPHA

*Engagements*

Kathleen Olson and John Rodger Maynes,  $B \Theta II$ .

Eleanor Shaw and Deland Croze,  $B \Theta II$ .

Virginia Rice and Wayne Robinson,  $\Delta T \Delta$ .

Harriet Miller and Robert Scott Kunkel,  $A T \Omega$ .

Vivian Helgerson and Odin Ramsland,  $A T \Omega$ .

*Marriages*

Vaughn O'Keefe and Curtis Malm,  $\Sigma X$ , on June 5, 1937. At home, 624 N. 6th St., Grand Forks, N.D.

Miriam Onstad and Ralph Wenzel,  $\Sigma A E$ , on June 20, 1937. At home, 516 Hillary, New Orleans, La.

Mary White and Jack McDonald,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on July 20, 1937. At home, Mason Apts., Bismarck, N.D.

Helen Borden and Morris Erickson, on September 4, 1937. At home, Jamestown, N.D.

Delores Bonzer and Willis Shepard,  $K \Sigma$ , on September 9, 1937. At home, Linton, N.D.

Margaret Pierce and Clyde Huddleson,  $\Sigma N$ .

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Revell (Dorothy Tompkins), a son, Eugene Allen, on January 13, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Francis Hicks (Sylvia Nustad), a son.

*Personal*

Rhea Shaw has moved from Chicago and is now living in New York City.

## OHIO ALPHA

*Engagement*

Helen S. Beck and Alfred P. Tanner.

## OHIO BETA

*Engagement*

Florence Bunnell and Ray Robert Washing.

*Marriages*

Helen Ray Newell and Arlyn O. Wagner, on May 22, 1937. At home, 3258 Parkwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

Hilda Owens and John J. Griesinger, Jr., in June, 1937. Mary Russell and William H. H. Dye,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on June 12, 1937.

Dorothy Russell and Ray Farnum, on June 12, 1937. At home, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Mildred Orwig and Albert Williams, on June 3, 1937. Ruth Prine and Lauren Glosser,  $B \Theta II$ , on March 20, 1937. At home, 1649 Glenn Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Olga Schlesinger and Leland McClelland,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on April 24, 1937. At home, 314 Parkwood Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Varian Mills and Adrian Wallick,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on March 11, 1937. At home, 1243 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

Barbara Ball and Howard Davies,  $\Delta T$ , on April 3, 1937. At home, 440 Rhodes Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Dorothy Jane Snashall and Arthur O. Caldwell,  $\Delta T \Delta$ , on May 19, 1937.

Elizabeth Carroll and Clyde D. Kneisley, on March 29, 1937. At home, Garrett, Ind.

Edith Myers and Michael N. Vuchnich,  $\Delta T$ , on April 6, 1937, in Cape Town, South Africa. At home, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Helen Little and John L. Gushman,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on September 11, 1937. At home, Toledo, Ohio.

Marybelle Carr and Robert B. Curry,  $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$ , on August 21, 1937. At home, 14 Palmer St., Athens, Ohio.

Frances Brunner and Richard Lane,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on January 15, 1937. At home, Dayton, Ohio.

Virginia Bond and Robert Springer,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , in June, 1937. At home, Detroit, Mich.

Charlotte Worrell and George H. Lemon,  $N \Sigma N$ , on August 14, 1937.

Marcia Fassig and Stanley Hare, on September 3, 1937. At home, Bridgeport, Conn.

Virginia Bond and Charles Robert Springer,  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , on June 19, 1937. At home, Parkville, Mo.

Joan Ford and Robert O. Sawyer,  $\Delta \Phi \Sigma$ , on August 30, 1937. At home, Hudson, Ohio.

Betty Snook and James R. Robison,  $\Sigma N$ , on July 16, 1937. At home, 1326 W. 3rd Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

*Births*

To Mr. and Mrs. John A. C. Halbin (Mary Griffith), a daughter, Gretchen, on August 17, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Theron Hatch (Margaret Gardner), a daughter, Eugenia Lynn, in May, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Kenshaw (Vivian Hart), a daughter, in September, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Teegardin (Louise Larkins), a son, in March, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Morris (Mary Cook), a daughter, Nancy, on September 23, 1936.

To Mr. and Mrs. Howard Schlereth (Mary Virginia Hewitt), a son, Howard Hewitt, on July 23, 1936, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands.

To Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Murphy (Evelyn Paddock), a daughter, Martha, in June, 1936.

To Mr. and Mrs. Norman Wedemeyer (Virginia Hawkins), a son, Dick, on March 23, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Myron Bishop (Katherine Wollam), a son, Henry, on October 28, 1936.

To Mr. and Mrs. Frank McClelland (Sybil Dally), a daughter, Sharon, on August 28, 1936.

*Personals*

Mrs. S. Steele Conaway (Christine Yerges), assumed duties, August 1, 1937, as Assistant to the Dean of the Arts College, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. M. Howard Hall (Virginia Blackburn), have recently moved from Kansas City, Missouri, to Los Angeles, California. Mr. Hall is associated with the American Airways, Inc.



Mary Simons is teaching home economics at Findlay, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Moon (Catherine Brady), are living at 9441 Montgomery Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio. They formerly resided in Dayton, Ohio.

#### OHIO DELTA

##### Marriage

Ellen G. Hopkins and William A. Patterson, on September 10, 1937.

#### OKLAHOMA ALPHA

##### Marriage

Billy Bob Culwell and Robert Berdelman, on May 12, 1937.

##### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. John Page Kemp (Louise Rosser), a son, John Page, Jr., on November 25, 1936.

##### Personals

Mrs. Mort Woods, whose health kept her nearly a year on the Pacific Coast is much improved and at home again at Primrose Farm, near Ardmore.

Mr. and Mrs. George Collier (Kay Poland), have taken an apartment in Ardmore for the winter, after a summer of study at the Sorbonne, in Paris, France.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Marsh (Estelle Fariss), are at home in Guyman, Okla., after living for several months at Hugoton, Kan.

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Pellow (Nancy Blake Head), are making headquarters at Longview, Texas, where Mr. Pellow is associated with the Le Bus Tool Co.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Nell Dashner, in the loss of her father, last June.

#### OKLAHOMA BETA

##### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Westheimer (Ellen Woods), a daughter, Beverly Rose.

#### ONTARIO ALPHA

##### Engagements

Jean Lovering to Walter L. Emerson of Chicago.  
Charity Smith to Ewart Bannerman.

##### Marriages

Margaret Lyle Husband and George C. Kirkpatrick, on June 29, 1937. At home, 4 Rosedale Rd., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Helena Hermance and James Kilgour, on June 11, 1937. At home, Kirkland Lake, Ontario.

Ruth Rutherford and T. C. Kinneer, on May 29, 1937. At home, 5 Maxwell Ave., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Frances Begg and Wm. O. Twait, on May 29, 1937. At home, 263 Vidal St. N., Sarnia, Ont., Can.

Dorothy Harding and Graham Sinclair, on April 24, 1937. At home, 34 Braemar, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Peggy Fraser and Rex Richardson, on April 16, 1937. At home, St. James Court, St. Clair St., Toronto, Ont., Can.

##### Births

To Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T. Hillary (Helen Appebe), a son, on April 23, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Banwell (Dorothy Thayer), a daughter, on May 5, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Stewart (Ruth Kilbourn), a daughter, on May 13, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Eric Ellsworth (Grace Gibson), a daughter, on June 10, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Alfred B. Ward (Betty Rutherford), a daughter, on July 22, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Strong (Mary Fidler), a son, on September 3, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Ganong, Jr. (Margerie Medland), a daughter, on September 4, 1937.

#### ONTARIO BETA

##### Engagement

Betty Clark and Kirk MacDonald.

##### Marriages

Kathleen Yates and Captain Gordon Sutherland, on December 26, 1936, in London. At home, in Esquimalt, B.C., Can.

Margaret Plumsteel and Maurice Kingston, K T Σ, on September 11, 1937.

Molly Dorland and Scott Montgomery, Δ T, on June 19, 1937, at St. Andrew's Church, London. At home, 7 Wilmsey Rd., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Dr. Sheila Gordon and Angus McLaughlin, M.D.,

A K K, in London, on July 31, 1937. At home, Apt. 215, Cawthra Mansions, 215 College St., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Lorna Nash and Bentley Baldwin, Δ T, in Cronyn Memorial Church, London, on August 27, 1937. At home, Huron St., London, Ont., Can.

Betty Wismer and Merton Zurbrigg, A K Ψ, on July 24, 1937, in First United Church, London. At home, 200 Central Ave., London, Ont., Can.

Betty Fraser and George Saunders, Δ T, on August 21, 1937, in St. Andrew's Church, London. At home, 215 Brock Ave., Montreal West, Quebec, Can.

Frances Weakes and Dr. Tom Tweedie, Δ T, in Leamington, on September 26, 1937. At home, Jarvis, Ont., Can.

##### Births

To Dr. and Mrs. Ollerhead (Eleanor Higgins), a son, Robin.

To Mr. and Mrs. Eric Moorhouse, a son, Keith, on September 10, 1936.

To Mr. and Mrs. Claude McCallum (Louise Turville), a son, Gordon, on October 30, 1936.

To Professor and Mrs. Lloyd Sipherd (Clara G. Hall), a son, Douglas Sherwood, in July, 1936.

##### Personals

Ruth McConnell is at present on the staff of Ontario Hospital in Brockville as a psychologist.

Corinne Chery is teaching this year in the classics department at Alma College, St. Thomas, Ont., Can.

Marian McMahan and Mary Kenny sailed on the *Duchess of Athol* on September 25, for London, England, where they will study at the London School of Economics, University of London, for the coming year.

Louise Neville is doing post-graduate work in Classics at the University of Illinois.

#### OREGON ALPHA

##### Marriages

Mildred Brown and Stuart McKee on August 28, 1937. At home, 167 N. 7th St., San Jose, Calif.

Mary Louise Dodds and J. L. Whitehouse, on June 18, 1937. At home, 1842 Jefferson St., Eugene, Ore.

##### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Clark Jones (Esther Chase), a daughter, Mary Ann, on August 23, 1937.

#### PENNSYLVANIA ALPHA

##### Marriage

Catherine Rambo and Philip D. Bull of Milwaukee, on June 12, 1937, in New York City. At home, 2310 E. Bradford St., Milwaukee, Wis.

#### PENNSYLVANIA DELTA

##### Marriage

Ferne Wein and Herbert R. Horne, on July 10, 1937. At home, 717 Buchanan Place, Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

##### Personals

Miss Bertha Schmid is continuing to make herself one of Pittsburgh's very delightful soloists. Bertha is heard weekly on a local sustaining program from the KQV studios and is soprano soloist for both the Trinity Cathedral Choral Society and the South Hills Choral Society.

South Hills Alumnae Club desires to announce the change in its official name to South Hills Pittsburgh Alumnae Club. The club felt this would more definitely associate it with its proper geographical location.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA

##### Marriages

Martha Hennessy and James Raymond Austin, Σ X, on October 2, 1937. At home, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cleo J. Johnson and J. M. Payne, on June 15, 1937, in Sioux City, Iowa. At home, 1730 Logan St., #30, Denver, Colo.

#### TENNESSEE ALPHA

##### Marriage

Mary Virginia Conn and Milton Thomson on Sept. 4, 1937. At home, 2280 Loring Pl., New York, N.Y.

##### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Eager, Jr. (Jen Ruth Henry) a daughter, Jane Tharpe, on September 13, 1937.

##### Personals

Amy Loftin has gone to New York state to visit relatives for two months. She will travel extensively in

Canada before returning home the first of the year.  
Dorothy Latimer has accepted a school position which is taking her away from Chattanooga for the winter.

Mrs. Eugene Carter (Virginia Smith) is in charge of one of Chattanooga's most popular book shops. Virginia has written book reviews for newspaper publication and was recently guest columnist for a local columnist vacationing in Europe.

Martha Fletcher was presented to Chattanooga society at the annual Cotton Ball, a gala event which formally opens the winter social season.

Mrs. David Fonseca (Esther Haven) continues to be much in demand as a luncheon club speaker. Mrs. Fonseca is the author of two fast-selling mystery novels, *Death Below the Dam* and *The Thirteenth Bed in the Ballroom*.

Mrs. Carlton W. Hale (Mary Young) is writing book reviews for the *Chattanooga Times* book page.

Emily Hall is back home after an interesting vacation as the guest of friends in New York.

Mrs. Charles Landis (Virginia Battle) was on hand for Chattanooga's annual "boy and dog" parade, sponsored by the Chattanooga Valley Kennel Club. Virginia's little son was one of the prize-winners in the judging that followed the parade of nearly one hundred entries.

Mrs. Sethur Dalton (Elizabeth Landress) has returned to the teaching profession after several years of office work with a well known Chattanooga business firm. She is a member of the Hardy Junior High School faculty.

Mr. and Mrs. W. O. McCord, Jr. (Elizabeth Fox), spent the summer at Tunnel Hill, Ga., with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fox.

Mrs. Earl Manning (Blanche Fox) visited in Tunnel Hill, Ga. for several weeks following the death of her grandmother, who was one of the community's oldest and most beloved residents.

Cornelia McMillan came home from New York City for a visit with her family in September. She arrived in time for the Cotton Ball.

Dorothy Ridge was one of the featured dancers at the Cotton Ball.

Sara Sue Robinson spent an interesting summer with a summer theater group in the East.

Mrs. Campbell Shipp (Dorothy Wilber), is director of music this year in three of the county high schools.

Mary Frances Westcott is a delegate to the National Junior League conference on welfare work, which will be held soon.

Mary Alice Witt plans to go to New York for a part of the winter. She will be the guest of her aunt.

Mrs. Edwin Woodworth (Dorothy Harris), is recovering from an illness at her home on Ninth street.

Marian Jones worked on her master's degree at Du'ne University, Durham, N.C., the early part of the summer and reportorial work at the *Chattanooga Times* and the *Chattanooga News* the remainder of the summer.

## TEXAS ALPHA

## Engagement

Betty Cochran and Jack Meletio, Δ Σ Φ.

## Marriages

Elizabeth Woodward and Robert Jones, B Θ II, on June 23, 1937.

Joan La Cost and James F. McManus, Jr., on March 27, 1937. At home, 2005 Fernwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

Mary Lillian Hickman and Malcolm Boyd Street, on September 10, 1937. At home, Graham, Tex.

## Births

To Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Stigall, Jr. (Mary McClellan), a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, on August 1, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Sheely (Mary Williams), a son, on September 17, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Sharp McCullough (Evelyn Pridgen), a son, Sharp, Jr., on May 1, 1937.

## Personals

Mrs. A. L. Wimmer (Annie Earle Wells) has made a gracious hostess for the *Dallas News* at the Pan-American Exposition this summer.

Anne Ross is spending the winter at Hotel Cortez, in El Paso, Tex.

Mr. and Mrs. George Mussen (Anne Muckleroy), have moved to Seattle, Wash.

Isabelle Thomason, daughter of U. S. Representative Thomason, has returned to El Paso after an extended trip through Europe this summer.

Mary Rice is now living at the Knickerbocker Apartments, El Paso, Tex.

Emmi Clegg Prokop is continuing her study of voice in Hollywood, Calif.

Wanda Graham spent her summer vacation in the East, and while there, took advantage of the opportunity

to study dancing with some of the outstanding instructors and artists in this field.

## TEXAS BETA

## Births

To Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rutland, Jr. (Henrietta Miller), a daughter, Gail, in February, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Swenson, Jr. (Polly Cox), a daughter, Sherron Carroll, on August 29, 1937.

## Personal

Jane Barlow is teaching in El Paso, Tex., this winter. She is living at the Colonial Terrace.

## UTAH ALPHA

## Marriages

Alice Dee Barker and Clarence Charles Hetzel, Jr., Σ N on June 17, 1937. At home, Ogden, Utah.

Virginia Wadsworth Smith and Dr. Don McCauley Curtis, Φ Δ Θ, on June 19, 1937. At home, 5057 O'Sullivan Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

Margaret Spencer Tanner and John Waldo Hamilton, on June 28, 1937. At home, Phoenix, Ariz.

Alice Murphy and Robert Hampton Bird, II K A, on August 6, 1937. At home, 653 4th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Alberta Davidson and Glen Ewing Hardy, Φ Δ Θ, on August 10, 1937. At home, Washington, D.C.

Mary Elizabeth Terrell and Thomas B. Hunter, on August 24, 1937. At home, 125 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Elizabeth Landenberger and James Kenner Sneddon, on September 17, 1937. At home, 58 Virginia St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Births

To Mr. and Mrs. Lewis M. Terry (Margaret Jensen), a son, Jon Brent, on September 10, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Paul Davis Schettler (Amelia Hampton), a son, Paul Davis, II.

To Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Winkle (Margaret Parsons), a son, Charles.

To Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Reynolds, Jr. (Aimee Elizabeth Scott), a daughter.

To Dr. and Mrs. Stanley Parkinson (Helen Rothwell), a daughter.

## Personals

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. Ralph B. Parmelee (Vyvyan B. Moeur), in the death of her husband, on June 30, 1937.

Betsy Derm, was sent from Washington, D.C. to work on minimum wage for women.

Mary Strange spent the summer in Europe and is now in school in New York.

Mrs. Richard S. Bennett (Virginia Allison), is in London, England, and before returning home, will tour the Continent.

Mrs. Harold C. Kimball (Jane E. Bering), Mrs. W. J. Parkinson (Edith Williams), Louise Thompson, Ann Gray, Jane Wright, Florence Hammond, Mrs. Horace N. Whitney (Virginia Hilton), were taken into Junior League.

## VERMONT ALPHA

## Marriage

Barbara Trow Wishart and Ralph W. Erickson, on June 26, 1937. At home, 19 Lincoln St., Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

## VERMONT BETA

## Marriage

Elisabeth Jane Aiken and W. Howard Martin, on June 26, 1937. At home, 335 S. Union St., Burlington, Vt.

## VIRGINIA GAMMA

## Birth

To Lieutenant Commander and Mrs. Wm. Francis Fitzgerald, Jr. (Marjorie Lanston), a son, Michael Edward, on June 8, 1937.

## WASHINGTON ALPHA

## Marriages

Ruth Marcella Berry and Guy Jubitz, B Θ II, on August 28, 1937. At home, Portland, Ore.

Priscilla Church and Harve Carlson, on August 28, 1937. At home, Lewiston, Idaho.

## Births

To Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hopkins Shorett (Kathryn

Schram), a son, on September 29, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Chester Adair (Alberta Schram), a daughter, on September 22, 1937.

#### WEST VIRGINIA ALPHA

##### Marriage

Eleanor J. Stone and W. A. Thornhill, Jr., on July 12, 1937. At home, 1516 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va.

##### Birth

To Mr. and Mrs. Hugh H. Jones (Merriem Robinson), a son, Gordon Robinson, on May 20, 1937.

##### Personals

Mrs. Ian H. Bond (Pearl Hill), former dean of student guidance and teacher of chemistry at West Liberty College was given a place in *Who's Who Among W. Va. Women*.

Mrs. Elton Warman (Della Thompson), has recently been made Department President from West Virginia of the American Legion Auxilliary.

#### WISCONSIN ALPHA

##### Marriages

Charlotte Henschel and G. Harold Goehrig,  $\Sigma N$ , on June 23, 1937. At home, 2204 N. 64th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Jean Glanville and Dr. John D. Charles,  $\Phi X$ , on August 21, 1937. At home, Philadelphia, Pa.

#### WISCONSIN BETA

##### Births

To Mr. and Mrs. John F. Mannion (Helen Benoit), a son, John Francis, Jr., on May 29, 1937.

To Dr. and Mrs. Frank C. Hildebrand (Joyce Wadmond), a daughter, Nancy Elizabeth, on August 7, 1937.

#### WYOMING ALPHA

##### Marriages

Isabelle Whelan Wilson and F. Elton Davis, on September 11, 1937. At home, 308 Garfield St., Laramie, Wyo.

Lomila McCleneghan and Roya Rogers, on September 10, 1937.

##### Births

To Mr. and Mrs. John E. Cobb (Helen Corbett), a son, Larry Corbett, on September 20, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Nace (Helen Lane), a son, Samuel Lane, on September 18, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Cherbeneau (Alice Ellen Ford), a daughter, Neva Louise, on July 19, 1937.

To Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Linford (Lela Mau), a daughter, Judith, on May 13, 1937.

## IN MEMORIAM

ANNA S. HAZELTON, District of Columbia A, charter, initiated April 27, 1889, died in April 1937.

It is with personal grief that the Editor speaks of the death of Anna S. Hazelton. To her and to her surviving sister, Lillie S. Hazelton, also a charter member of D.C. A, that chapter owes much. Between them the two sisters have given years of loving service to the chapter and have been an uplifting example of fine lives, finely lived. Their mother was the first patroness of D.C. A and their home was long a center of Pi Phi activity in Washington in the early years of the chapter's existence. The fraternity at large will long remember Anna Hazelton as the author of our beautiful ritual for chapter meetings. Her picture appears in the history on page 159.

IDA WINNE BALLANTINE (Mrs. George), Colorado B, I.C., initiated December, 1885.

LOUISE TOURTELLOTTE BRANDENBURG (Mrs. Harmon P.), Colorado A, initiated November 10, 1905.

HELEN MAY CHRISTIAN, Florida B, initiated March 18, 1933, died March 10, 1937.

HARRIET WRIGHT CURREY (Mrs. E. C.), Iowa  $\Delta$ , I.C., initiated in 1880, died April 10, 1937 after a brief illness.

CALLIE L. HAM DAGGY (Mrs. F. B.), Nebraska A, I.C., initiated as a charter member, July 5, 1884, died in December 1936.

SARA OUTCALT DAWSON (Mrs. Reed), Nebraska B, initiated March 2, 1912, died February 5, 1937.

MAY EARLL FRALICH (Mrs. O. P.), New York A, initiated October 31, 1896, died May 15, 1937.

MELITA FAUST GOETH (Mrs.), Texas A, initiated November 3, 1910, died in December, 1936.

ELVERA HAMSTROM, Pennsylvania  $\Delta$ , initiated February 21, 1921, died May 14, 1937.

KATHERINE B. PARKER HANNON (Mrs. T. R.), Wisconsin A, initiated October 7, 1923, died September 25, 1936.

JOSEPHINE PICKERING HASKELL (Mrs. Joseph N.), Massachusetts A, initiated November 18, 1898.

LILLIAN TAYLOR HILL (Mrs. Paul), Kansas A, initiated June 5, 1915.

JULIA BALL LEE (Mrs. Robert M.), Texas A, initiated March 29, 1927, died March 2, 1937, after a short illness of scarlet fever.

NELLIE WOODS MCCONAUGHY (Mrs. J. F.), Nebraska A, I.C., initiated 1884, died in 1932.

DORICE BENNETT MACFARLAND (Mrs. Elmer), Maine A, initiated December 15, 1924, died March, 1937.

ELIZABETH A. BURROWS DRUM (Mrs. Thomas Burns), Pennsylvania B, initiated September 19, 1925, died May 11, 1937, from injuries received in an automobile accident which had occurred six months earlier.

HELEN ROBNETT FITCH (Mrs. D. C.), Missouri A, initiated February 19, 1913, died January 4, 1937. Mrs. Fitch was corresponding secretary of the Dallas Alumnae Club.

ELEANOR CLAYCOMB GOCHENOUR (Mrs. Arthur B.), Illinois B, initiated December 17, 1903, died September 7, 1937.

CARLA HALEY WEIBENSON (Mrs. John), Colorado B, initiated January 16, 1925, died May 28, 1937, in Denver, Colo.

DOROTHEA STONE HANSON (Mrs. A. W.), Maine A, initiated March 3, 1925, died July, 1937 in an airplane accident.

ADA M. MARINER, Illinois B, initiated November, 1874, died August 31, 1937, in Bliss, Idaho.

MARY ANN HALL SHUMWAY (Mrs. Robert), Indiana B, initiated April 14, 1914, died June 20, 1937.

MARY ELIZABETH WILSON SIMPSON (Mrs. Frank M.), Pennsylvania B and Michigan B, initiated October 11, 1895, died February 12, 1937, after a long illness.

LAURA CRANE WOOLSON (Mrs. Paul B.), Iowa A, initiated February 28, 1885, died June 28, 1937 of heart failure.

GLADYS MAY HODGSON NAYLOR (Mrs. Charles M.), Arizona A, initiated as a charter member on August 1, 1917, died March 14, 1936.

MARY FRANCES CASWELL NELSON (Mrs. Orren S.), Vermont A, initiated February 28, 1920, died May 21, 1936.

NAN MACFARLAND ROBINSON (Mrs. L. Kent), Colorado B, initiated June, 1891.

F. RUTH HUBBARD SIMPSON (Mrs. Henley), Arizona A, initiated April 28, 1928, died in April 1937.

L. MADGE SPONABLE, New York A, initiated March 10, 1923, died May 6, 1937.

MAY VIOLET WHEATLEY, New York A, initiated May 1, 1896, died June 12, 1937.

MARGARET EUGENIA WILSON, Arizona A, initiated June 9, 1929, died November 12, 1936.

RUTH WILLIAMS BOSWORTH (Mrs. Walter H.), Illinois E, initiated October 30, 1914, died at her home in Elgin, Illinois, January 14, 1937. She was a charter member of the Elgin Alumnae Club, and her brother C. F. Williams is National Secretary and Editor of the *Shield* of  $\Phi K \Psi$ .

RUTH CRISSMAN, Colorado A, initiated January 26, 1929, died August 8, 1937 while on a vacation trip in Honolulu.

---

---

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS

When you change your address for THE ARROW please fill out the following form and mail it at once to Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Ill.

NOTE: Mailing list closes September 1, November 1, February 1, May 1. To have THE ARROW forwarded, ask the person forwarding to attach sufficient postage to the wrapper. Otherwise the Post Office returns it to the Central Office.

If your ARROW is returned on account of an incorrect address, it costs the fraternity 15¢. Please remember to send in your correct address when you move.

---

Present date ..... Chapter..... Date of Init.....  
Married Name .....  
Maiden Name .....  
Class Numeral ..... Degree Received.....

### FORMER ADDRESS

Street and Number .....  
City and State .....

### PRESENT ADDRESS FOR THE ARROW. (Check one.)

Permanent..... Temporary..... (Until ..... 19...)  
Street and Number .....  
City and State .....

### PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR NATIONAL DIRECTORY (*Home*)

Street and Number .....  
City and State .....  
Official fraternity title, if any .....

---

---

# Official Price List of Pi Beta Phi Badges

All orders accompanied by check or money order must be sent to Belle Fullerton Foote (Mrs. Wallace H.), 410 N. Prairie, Champaign, Ill. When ordering badges please give name of your CHAPTER.

A—Official Plain Badge ..... \$ 3.75

**PRICES FOR JEWELS ADDITIONAL**  
\$3.75 to be added to following prices for official badges:

<b>B—Close set jewelled points</b>	
2 diamonds and 1 pearl .....	16.50
3 pearls, opals or garnets .....	1.25
2 pearls, opals or garnets, and 1 diamond .....	9.50
1 ruby or sapphire .....	1.00
1 emerald .....	1.50
1 diamond .....	8.25
3 diamonds .....	19.25
2 pearls and 1 sapphire .....	1.75
<b>C—Close set jewelled shaft, pearls, opals or garnets</b>	
.....	3.00
<b>D—Crown set jewelled shaft</b>	
Pearls, opals or garnets .....	4.50
Alternate pearls or opals and diamond .....	27.00
Sapphires or rubies .....	10.00
Emerald .....	13.25
Alternate pearl and ruby or sapphire or amethyst .....	8.50
Alternate diamond and emerald .....	31.25
Alternate sapphire or ruby and diamond .....	29.50
Diamonds .....	50.00
Engraved point .....	1.00
Turquoise .....	6.50
<b>E—Raised settings on shaft</b>	
Stones may be set diagonally if desired	
2 pearls or opal and 1 diamond .....	18.00
1 pearl, opal or garnet .....	3.50
2 pearls, opals or garnets .....	6.25
3 pearls, opals or garnets .....	9.00
1 pearl or opal and 1 diamond .....	17.00
1 pearl or opal and 2 diamonds .....	28.00
1 pearl or opal and 1 emerald .....	8.50
1 pearl or opal and 1 ruby .....	8.00
3 emeralds .....	19.75
1 emerald and 2 diamonds .....	31.00
1 diamond .....	13.25
2 diamonds .....	27.50
3 diamonds .....	37.50
4 sapphires .....	10.50
<b>F—Recognition pin, plain</b>	
.....	2.75
Pledge pin, gold filled .....	.75
gold .....	1.75
Coat-of-arms with chain, small	
solid .....	2.75
pierced .....	3.25
Medium solid .....	3.25
pierced .....	3.75
Recognition Pin with 1 pearl additional .....	4.25
Recognition Pin with 1 diamond additional .....	6.25
<b>Patroness or Mothers pin</b>	
10kt. ....	3.25
gold filled .....	1.50
<b>Brothers pin or charm</b>	
small 10kt. ....	2.75
gold filled .....	1.50
Medium 10kt. ....	3.75
gold filled .....	1.75
Large 10kt. ....	6.50
gold filled .....	3.75
<b>Scholarship Ring</b> .....	5.25

Crown settings are all hand made. Badges supplied in natural yellow gold only and the use of white gold or platinum is prohibited excepting for settings.

**L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY**  
Attleboro, Mass.

# The Fraternity Supplies Are Kept as Follows

## BY GRAND PRESIDENT:

Blank applications for the fellowship.  
Blank charters.  
Blank notification of fines to Chapter President.  
Blank notification of fines to Grand Treasurer.  
Voting blanks for chapters on granting of charters.  
Voting blanks for Grand Council.

## BY GRAND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Blank applications for alumnae club charters.  
Charters for alumnae clubs.

## BY GRAND SECRETARY:

Key to fraternity cipher.  
List of allowed expenses to those traveling on fraternity business.

## BY PI BETA PHI CENTRAL OFFICE, Marshall, Ill.

Alumnae Advisory Committee Manual, 15c.  
Alumnae Club Model Constitution, 25c.  
Alumnae Club Officers' Manuals.  
Blanks for acknowledging letters of recommendation, 15c per 25.  
Blanks for affiliation.  
Blanks for broken pledges.  
Blanks for chaperonage.  
Blanks for chaperons.  
Blanks for chapter annual report, due May 1.  
Blanks for chapter dues.  
Blanks for credentials to Convention.  
Blanks for honorable dismissal.  
Blanks for expulsion.  
Blanks for fraternity study and examination.  
Blanks for lists of alumnae advisory committee.  
Blanks for lists of alumnae club officers.  
Blanks for lists of chapter members at the beginning of each term.  
Blanks for lists of chapter members not returning to college at beginning of each term.  
Blanks for lists of chapter officers at beginning of each term.  
Blank membership certificates (Lost ones replaced, 50c each).  
Blanks for officers' bills.  
Blanks for recommendation, 15c per 25.  
Blanks for re-instatement.  
Blanks for scholarship reports.  
Blanks for suspension.  
Blanks for transfer.  
Blank initiation certificates.  
Book of Initiates' Signatures (formerly called Bound Constitution), \$5.00 each. (Before ordering, chapters must have permission from Province President or Visiting Officer.)  
Book of Pledges' Signatures, \$3.00 each.  
Candle Lighting Ceremony.  
Chaperon cards.  
Chapter file cards, 3 x 5 inches (in lots of not less than 100), 35c per 100.  
Chapter file instruction booklet, 15c each.  
Chapter Manual, 15c each, \$1.50 per doz.  
Chapter Officers' Manuals for President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, Treasurer, Pledge Supervisor, Recording Secretary, Rush Captain, 25c each.

Chapter Presidents' Reference Binder, \$1.75.  
Chapter Recording Secretary's Book, \$3.50.  
Constitution, 30c each.  
Directory, \$1.50 each.  
Dismissal Binder, \$3.50.  
Financial statement to parents of pledges.  
History, \$2.00 each.  
Historical Play, 50c each.  
History of the Settlement School, 1927, 50c.  
House Rules.  
Initiation Ceremony, 15c each, \$1.50 per dozen.  
Initiation Robes, Two weeks' notice required. Write to the Central Office for particulars.  
Instructions to visiting officers.  
Letters to chapter and chaperons.  
Letters to parents of pledges.  
Manual of Social Usage, 25c.  
"My Seven Gifts to Pi Beta Phi," 5c each, 50c per dozen.  
National Committee Manuals.  
Official ARROW chapter letter stationery, 15c per 25 sheets.  
Official Correspondence stationery, 500 sheets and 500 envelopes, \$5.50.  
Order forms for official badges and jewelry, 50c plus postage.  
Pattern for model initiation gown, 50c.  
Pi Beta Phi Book Plates, \$3.50 per hundred.  
Pi Beta Phi Symphony, 30c each.  
Pledge Examinations and Questions, mimeographed.  
Pledge Manual, 15c each, \$1.50 per dozen.  
Pledge Ritual, 20c per dozen.  
Pledging Ceremony, 10c each, \$1.00 per dozen.  
Receipts for Province Vice-President.  
Record of Membership, full leather, \$10.00. (Before ordering, chapters must have permission from Province President or Visiting Officer.)  
Ribbon: Orders for wine and blue ribbon may be obtained in both shades in three widths at the following prices:  
No. 2,  $\frac{3}{8}$  inch wide, 10c per yard.  
No. 3,  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch wide, 15c per yard.  
No. 40,  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide, 40c per yard.  
Ritual, 20c per dozen.  
Senior Applications for Membership in Alumnae Club.  
Senior Farewell Ceremony, 15c each.  
Songs of Pi Beta Phi, 50c, plus 15c for postage, total 65c.  
Study Aids, 5c each.  
The Wishing Well—A Playlet, 15c.  
Uniform Regulations Governing Chapter House Chaperons.

## BY CHAIRMAN OF EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Instructions to petitioning groups.

## BY CHAIRMAN OF ARROW FILE COMMITTEE:

Duplicate copies of ARROW files.

## BY ARROW EDITOR:

ARROW Handbook for Corresponding Secretaries.

## BY FLANIGAN-PEARSON, PRINTERS, Champaign, Ill.

Blanks for monthly chapter accounts.

# Publications of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

**The Arrow:** Official magazine of the Fraternity. Published in September, November, February, and May. Subscription price, \$1.50 a year; single copies, 50 cents; life subscriptions, \$15.00. Send subscriptions to Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Illinois. Special, temporary life subscriptions for alumnae, \$7.50.

---

## *Order the following through Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Illinois*

**The Pi Beta Phi Directory:** 1934 edition. Price \$1.50 a copy.

**The Pi Beta Phi Symphony:** Artistically lettered in gold on a decorated card. Price 30 cents.

**"My Seven Gifts to Pi Beta Phi":** Printed on stiff cardboard; 5 cents each. 50 cents per dozen.

**The 1931 Pi Beta Phi Songbook.** Reduced to 50 cents, plus 15 cents for postage—65 cents total.

**Historical Play "I. C. Sorosis,"** 50 cents each.

**Pi Beta Phi Ribbon.** (See page on Fraternity Supplies.)

**Pi Beta Phi Bookplates.** (See page on Fraternity Supplies.)

**Initiation Robes.** (See page on Fraternity Supplies.)

**Pi Beta Phi History:** 1936 edition. Price \$2.00 a copy.

---

## *Order the Following Direct*

**Pi Beta Phi Vanilla.** Excellent way to raise money. Six ounce bottle retails for 75 cents. For full particulars and special rates write Mrs. W. A. M. Wood, 6221 N. Kirkwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Pi Beta Phi Handkerchiefs:** Orders should be sent to Mrs. L. E. Scott, 2309 Summit Ave., Little Rock, Ark. Handkerchiefs, 12x12 inches, 50 cents, 18x18 inches, 75 cents. Wine and blue,  $\Pi B \Phi$  monogram in corner.

**Pi Beta Phi Candles:** Orders for wine-colored candles may be sent to the San Jose Alumnae Club.

**Pi Beta Phi Wine Carnations.** Orders may be sent to Mangel, Florist, Chicago, Ill.

---

## NOTICE

### PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL BEQUESTS

Legal title for use in making wills:

"The Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, at  
Gatlinburg, Tenn."



Where  
GREEK  
meets  
GREEK



When in New York, College Greeks, undergrads and alumni too, prefer this modern 26 story hotel, overlooking the fascinating East River. A short walk to the Grand Central, Times Square and Radio City Zones.

400 Outside Rooms  
\$2.50 A DAY • \$12 A WEEK  
Restaurant • Roof Solarium  
Booklet F on Request

**BEEKMAN TOWER**  
East 49th St. 1 block from East River  
*Official Headquarters  
National Pan Hellenic Fraternities*

---

Send  
CONVENTION RESERVATIONS  
to  
GROVE PARK INN  
ASHEVILLE N. C.

---



# Merry Christmas!



## YOUNG MODERNS like CRESTED GIFTS

Every member of your fraternity should have his own individual copy of the

### BALFOUR BLUE BOOK Gift Edition

It is sent free for the asking. Use the Convenient Coupon Below. Cut it out and paste on a 1¢ post card.



### FREE - FREE - FREE

Paste Coupon on a Penny Post Card—Fill out and Mail—Better do it TODAY!

.....Date

L. G. BALFOUR Co.  
ATTLEBORO, MASS.

Gentlemen:

Kindly send me the following FREE:

- 1938 Blue Book
- Stationery Samples
- Xmas Card Samples
- Dance Program Samples

NAME .....

STREET .....

CITY .....STATE .....

.....FRATERNITY

Select your Christmas Gifts NOW from the new 1938 BALFOUR BLUE BOOK. For your convenience, we offer a few gift suggestions—

#### Suggestions for HER

- **A GOLD RING . . .** Horoscope included free with special birthstone ring. Page 16.
- **CULTURED PEARLS** in either single or double strands. Page 39.
- **MODERN Cylindrical Clock** with the time ticked off by gold metal tabs. Unusual. Page 39.
- **ENVELOPE** Compact is clever and will elicit many favorable comments. Page 18.
- **OLD FASHIONED** Lockets or Gold Beads find favor with the modern girl. Pages 22 and 39.

#### Suggestions for HIM

- **DASHBOARD** Desk Set includes clock, thermometer, Parker Pen, blotter, calendar. Page 38.
- **MARINER'S CLOCK** of walnut brass spokes. Page 39.
- **GOLD METAL** Cigarette Case with Lighter and Watch in one end. Unusual. Page 29.
- **WATCH** Cigarette Case of transparent Pyralin—watch in top. Page 39.
- **GOLD** Vest Chains in many styles Serpentine most popular. Page 30.

For Illustrations, see 1938 BLUE BOOK



OFFICIAL JEWELER TO PI BETA PHI

## L. G. Balfour Company

ATTLEBORO

MASSACHUSETTS

In Canada: Henry Birks & Sons in Affiliation—Montreal

